

# University and College Officers

## *Chancellor of the University*

Mary Terese Winifred Robinson, M.A., LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), D.C.L. (*by diploma* OXON.), LL.D. (*h.c.* BASLE, BELF., BROWN, CANTAB., COL., COVENTRY, DUBL., FORDHAM, HARV., KYUNG HEE (SEOUL), LEUVEN, LIV., LOND., MELB., MONTPELLIER, N.U.I., N.U. MONGOLIA, POZNAN, ST AND., TOR., UPPSALA, WALES, YALE), D.P.S. (*h.c.* NORTHEASTERN), DOCTORAT EN SCIENCES HUMAINES (*h.c.* RENNES, ALBERT SCHWEITZER (GENEVA)), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.C.U., D.I.T.), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* COSTA RICA, EDIN., ESSEX), HON. FIEI, F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., HON. F.R.C.PSYCH., HON. F.R.C.O.G., F.R.S.A., M.R.I.A., M.A.P.S.

## *Pro-Chancellors of the University*

Sir Anthony O'Reilly, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BRAD.), LL.D. (*h.c.* ALLEGHENY COLLEGE, CARNEGIE MELLON, DE PAUL, DUBL., LEIC., WHEELING COLLEGE), D.C.L. (*h.c.* INDIANA STATE), D.ECON.SC. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), D.SC. (ECON.) (*h.c.* BELF.), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* BRAD., OPEN), D.B.A. (*h.c.* BOSTON COLLEGE, WESTMINSTER COLLEGE), D.BUS.ST. (*h.c.* ROLLINS COLLEGE), HON. F.I.M.I.

Patrick James Anthony Molloy, B.B.S., P.M.D. (HARV.), LL.D. (*h.c.*)

Dermot Flannan McAleese, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., JOHNS H.), PH.D. (JOHNS H.)

Vincent John Scattergood, M.A. (DUBL., BIRM.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A.

Thomas David Spearman, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA

Petros Serghiou Florides, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.A.S.

## *Visitors of the College*

The Chancellor of the University

The Hon. Dr Justice Maureen Harding Clark, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (*h.c.*), Barrister-at-Law

## *Provost of the College*

Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIEI, M.R.I.A.

# *The Board of Trinity College*

## *Ex-officio members*

Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., *Provost, Chair*  
Linda Hogan, M.A., M.TH., PH.D., *Vice-Provost*  
Patrick Geoghegan, M.A., PH.D., *Senior Lecturer*  
Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H., PH.D., *Registrar*  
David George Lloyd, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., *Bursar*

## *Elected members*

Sean Declan Conrad Barrett, M.A., PH.D. (2010-14)  
Rachel Barry (2011-12)  
Ryan Bartlett (2011-12)  
Mélanie Bouroche, ING., M.SC., PH.D. (2010-14)  
Mary Anne Coffey, M.A., H.D.C.R., T.D.C.R. (2009-12)  
Frederick Cowzer (2010-12)  
William Joseph Dowling, B.E., M.ENG.SC. (2008-12)  
Hugh Gibbons, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (2010-14)  
Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A. (2010-14)  
John Finlay McGilp, M.A., PH.D. (2008-12)  
Kieran Joseph McGinley, B.A., PH.D. (2008-12)  
Nicola Mary Marples, B.A., PH.D. (2010-14)  
Louisa Miller (2011-12)  
Noreen Murray, B.SC., M.A. (2010-14)  
Mary O'Connor, B.A. (2011-12)  
Eunan James O'Halpin, M.A., PH.D. (2008-12)  
Desmond O'Neill, M.A., M.D. (2008-12)  
Henry Joseph Rice, B.E., M.A., PH.D. (2010-14)  
David Michael Singleton, B.A., PH.D. (2008-12)  
[vacant (1)]

## *Nominated members*

Olive Carmel Braiden, M.PHIL. (2010-14) (nominee of the Arts Council)\*  
Jackie Gallagher (2010-15) (nominee of the Minister for Education and Skills)†

## *IN ATTENDANCE*

## *Ex-officio*

The Secretary — Anne FitzGerald, B.A., M.SC., A.C.I.S.  
The Treasurer — Ian Mathews, B.COMM., M.A., F.C.A.

---

\*In accordance with section 3 (2) (g) of the Trinity College, Dublin (Charters and Letters Patent Amendment) Act, 2000 appointed by a committee of the Board from among nominations received from professional bodies.

†In accordance with section 3 (2) (h) of the Trinity College, Dublin (Charters and Letters Patent Amendment) Act, 2000.

# University Council

## *Ex-officio members*

The Provost — Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., *Chair*  
The Vice-Provost — Linda Hogan, M.A., M.TH., PH.D.  
The Registrar — Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H., PH.D.  
The Senior Lecturer — Patrick Geoghegan, M.A., PH.D., *Secretary*  
The Senior Tutor — Claire Laudet, M.A., DOCT. (3<sup>rd</sup> CYCLE)  
The Dean of Graduate Studies — Veronica Ann Campbell, B.SC., PH.D.  
The Dean of Research — Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

## *Representatives of the Faculties*

### *Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences*

Michael Anthony Marsh, M.A., PH.D., *Dean*  
Eoin O'Dell, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., PH.D. (2009-12)  
Micheál Ó Siochrú, M.A., PH.D. (2009-12)  
Zuleika Rodgers, B.A., PH.D. (2010-12)  
James John Rufus Wickham, B.SC. (SOC.), M.A., D.PHIL. (2009-12)

### *Engineering, Mathematics and Science*

David Clive Williams, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., *Dean*  
Juan Pablo Labrador, LICENCIADO, M.A., PH.D. (2010-13)  
Aonghus McNabola, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (2010-13)  
Donal Patrick O'Donovan, M.SC., PH.D. (2010-13)  
Graeme William Watson, B.SC., PH.D. (2010-13)

### *Health Sciences*

[vacant], *Dean*  
Damien Brennan, M.A., M.EQUAL.S., M.ED., PH.D. (2011-14)  
Thomas Joseph Connor, B.SC., M.A., PH.D. (2011-14)  
Mary McCarron, B.N.S., M.A., PH.D. (2011-14)  
Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D. (2011-14)

## *Representatives of the Senate*

Anne Marie O'Gara, B.ED., M.ST., PH.D. (2010-12)  
Drinda Jones, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.A., M.SC. (MGMT) (2011-13)

## *Representative of research staff*

Hasheem Mannan, M.SC., PH.D. (2010-12)

## *Co-opted members*

[vacant (2)]

## *Representatives of the students*

The Education Officer of the Students' Union (*ex-officio*)  
The Vice-President of the Graduate Students' Union (*ex-officio*)  
Four other representatives of the students

**University and College officers**

*IN ATTENDANCE*

*Student observers (2)*

*Ex-officio*

The Chief Operating Officer — Darina Kneafsey, B.E., M.B.A.

The Secretary — Anne FitzGerald, B.A., M.SC., A.C.I.S.

The Librarian — David Robert Hutchinson Adams, M.A.

The Academic Secretary — Patricia Callaghan, M.A., M.SC. (MGMT)

# Fellows of the College<sup>1</sup>

## Senior Fellows

David John McConnell, M.A., PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.Z.S.I., M.R.I.A., M.E.M.B.O.

Ian Stuart Robinson, B.A. (MANC.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

John Michael David Coey, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (MANIT.), DIPLÔME D'HABILITATION (GRENOBLE), SC.D., DOCTEUR  
(*h.c.* GRENOBLE), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.R.S., FOREIGN ASSOCIATE OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, M.R.I.A.

Timothy James Foster, B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), M.R.I.A.

John William O'Hagan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D.

[vacant (2)]

## Junior Fellows

William Thomas Coffey, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., DOCTEUR (*h.c.* PERPIGNAN), C.ENG., C.PHYS., FIET, F.INST.P.,  
F. AMER. PHYS. SOC., M.R.I.A.

Geoffrey Clayton, B.SC. (SHEFF.), M.A., PH.D. (SHEFF.), SC.D., M.R.I.A.

David Patrick Brian Fitzpatrick, B.A. (MELB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.

Nicholas Grene, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.

David Berman, B.A. (N.Y.), M.A. (DUBL., DENVER), PH.D.

David Henry Tudor Scott, B.A. (WARW.), M.A. (DUBL., E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)

Roger Anwyl, B.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.)

Timothy John Mantle, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.)

John Rollisson Graham, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., PH.D. (EXE.), *Senior Proctor*

Nicholas Frederick Gray, B.SC. (C.N.A.A.), M.A., M.SC. (SALF.), PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), SC.D., D.W.M., C.BIOL., F.I.BIOL., F.L.S.,  
M.I.W.P.C. (DIP.)

Sean Declan Conrad Barrett, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I., MC M.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

David Clive Williams, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A., *Dean of the Faculty of Engineering,  
Mathematics and Science*

Peter Humphries, B.A., PH.D., SC.D. (*h.c.* SZEGED), M.R.I.A., *Junior Proctor*

John Aidan Fitzpatrick, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), D.SC. (BELF.), C.ENG., FIMECHE, FIEI, FRENG, FIAE, MASME,  
M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA

Werner Josef Blau, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (REGENSBURG), SC.D., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A.

Ian Campbell Ross, CAV. NELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA DELLA SOLIDARIETÀ ITALIANA, B.A. (SUS.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)

Honora Josephine Yvonne Scannell, M.A., LL.B. (CANTAB.), PH.D., LL.D. (*h.c.* W. & L.), **Barrister-at-Law**

Terence Bernard Barry, B.A. (BIRM.), M.A. (DUBL., FORDHAM), PH.D. (BELF.), DIP.ED. (BELF.), F.S.A., F.R.HIST.S., M.I.A.I.

Brian Charles McGing, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., TOR.), PH.D. (TOR.), M.R.I.A.

Richard Martin Timoney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ILL.)

David Taylor, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.ENG., MIEI, M.R.I.A.

Francis Morgan Boland, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), C.ENG., FIEI

John Haslett, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.)

David Jocelyn Dickson, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.

Ignatius Thomas McGovern, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P.

Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (N.U.I.), **Barrister-at-Law**

John Finlay McGilp, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), PH.D. (LIV.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A.

Jane Barclay Grimson, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (EDIN.), M.R.I.A.

Michael Joseph Rowan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Peter Coxon, B.SC. (SUS.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.

Michael Terence Gallagher, B.A. (LANC.), M.SC. (ESSEX, STRATH.), PH.D. (STRATH.)

James Gerard Lunney, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A.

---

<sup>1</sup>Where not otherwise indicated, the degrees stated have been conferred by the University of Dublin.

## University and College officers

Michael Edward Gerard Lyons, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C., M.I.C.I.  
John Nicholas Horne, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (SUS.), M.R.I.A.  
James Gow Wilson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), M.I.E.E.M.  
Peter Damian Joseph McManus, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.  
John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.)  
Paul William Napoleon Keeling, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P. (U.K.)  
David Michael Singleton, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
David Christopher Coleman, B.A., PH.D., F.R.C.PATH.  
Alan Richard Kramer, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.R.HIST.S.  
Kevin Martin Devine, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
William Binchy, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), **Barrister-at-Law**  
Nicholas Jonathan McDonald, B.A., PH.D.  
Henry Joseph Rice, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
Thomas Anthony Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.  
Celia Victoria Holland, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.  
Ruth Mary Josephine Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., F.P.S.S.I., M.R.I.A.  
Thomas Christopher O'Dowd, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P.  
Ciaran Francis Brady, B.A., PH.D.  
Martin Howard Adams, B.A. (STON), PH.D. (STON)  
Darina Bridget Murray, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI  
Luke Anthony John O'Neill, B.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A.  
Kenneth Henry Wolfe, B.A., PH.D.  
Charles James Dorman, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., SC.D., C.BIOL., F.S.B., F.A.A.M., M.R.I.A.  
Michael Anthony Marsh, B.A. (ESSEX), M.A. (ESSEX, DUBL.), PH.D. (STRATH.), *Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences*  
John Ibrahim Saeed, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. LING. (LOND.)  
Marina Annetta Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A.  
Frederick Richard Falkiner, B.A., PH.D.  
Ailbhe Nóirín Máire Ní Chasaide, B.A. (N.U.I.), M. ÈS L. (BORDEAUX), M.A. (DUBL., WALES), PH.D. (WALES)  
Stephen John Matterson, B.A. (SUNDERLAND POLY.), D.PHIL. (SUNDERLAND POLY.)  
Hilary Biehler, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., LL.D., **Barrister-at-Law**  
Maureen Junker-Kenny, STAATSEXAMEN (TÜBINGEN), M.A., DR. THEOL. (MÜN.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN)  
Seán Duffy, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP. ED.  
Arthur Michael Gill, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.  
Eileen Patricia Drew, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BRAD.), DIP.M.I.S. (I.M.I.)  
Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., *Dean of Research*  
Igor Vasilievich Shvets, M.A., M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.)  
Eithne Mary McCabe, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P.  
Malcolm MacLachlan, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (DUND.), DIP. B.A. (STRATH.), F.P.S.S.I., M.R.I.A.  
Paul Ralph Coughlan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), **Barrister-at-Law**  
Charles Hubert Patterson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., M.INST.P.  
Aileen Douglas, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., DELAWARE), PH.D. (PRIN.)  
John Francis Donegan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P.  
Jürgen Barkhoff, STAATSEXAMEN (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG)  
Philip Richard Lane, B.A., A.M. (HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.), M.R.I.A.  
Daniel Gerard Mary Bradley, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D., M.R.I.A.  
Stephen Elliot Wilmer, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.LITT. (OXON.)  
Fraser John Gray Mitchell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
Donal Edward O'Mahony, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.  
Margaret Mary O'Mahony, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FIDE, FIHT, FCIT, FIEI, MICE, MIAT  
Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
Shane Michael O'Mara, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.A.P.S., M.R.I.A.  
Derek Sullivan, B.A., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.))

## University and College officers

Anil Kokaram, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
Monica Rachel Gale, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
Ian Hamilton Robertson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.B.P.S.S., C.PSYCHOL., M.R.I.A.  
Brian O'Connell, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.)  
Seamus Joseph Martin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.  
Jeffrey Leo Kallen, B.A. (W. WASH.), M.A. (DUBL., WASH.), PH.D.  
Brian Robert Singleton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., M.PHIL. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BIRM.)  
Vincent Patrick Wade, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Simon Paul Wilson, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON), M.A. (OXON.), D.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON)  
Carl Vogel, B.SC. (LOYOLA), M.A., M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (EDIN.)  
Graeme William Watson, B.SC. (BATH), PH.D. (BATH)  
Thorfinnur Gunnlaugsson, B.SC. (ICELAND), PH.D. (BELF.), M.R.I.A.  
Eunan James O'Halpin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.  
Neil Moray McGowan, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), *Senior Dean*  
Evelyn Mahon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.)  
Peter George Cherry, B.A. (ESSEX), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)  
Eoin O'Dell, B.C.L. (N.U.I., OXON.), M.A., LL.M., PH.D. (CANTAB.), *Barrister-at-Law*  
Brian Michael Lucey, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STIR.)  
Amanda Jocelyn Piesse, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), *Dean of Students*  
Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.  
Kenneth Richard Benoit, B.A. (S. CAROLINA), M.A. (DUBL., HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.)  
Carol Ann O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.  
Rafael Timothy Fernando, B.S. (CAL. TECH.), PH.D. (STAN.)  
Paul O'Grady, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
Sinéad Marie Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.)  
David Taylor, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER)  
Dermot Patrick Alfred Kelleher, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.  
John Vincent Reynolds, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.  
Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A., C.Q.S.W.  
Colm Kearney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., ESSEX, N.U.I., W. ONT.), PH.D. (WARW.)  
Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, B.A., PH.D., F.R.A.M.I., M.I.BIOL.I., M.R.I.A.  
June Nunn, B.D.S. (DUND.), M.A., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., D.D.P.H.R.C.S.  
Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM., M.I.C.I., M.R.S.C.  
Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, B.A. (HULL), PH.D. (HULL), MEMBRE DE L'ACADÉMIE DE SAVOIE  
Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D.  
Gerald Chartres Dawe, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.)  
Kevin Rockett, M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER)  
Veronica Ann Campbell, B.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (LOND.), *Dean of Graduate Studies*  
Samson Shatashvili, KANDIDAT NAUK (LENINGRAD), DOKTOR NAUK (LENINGRAD STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE), M.R.I.A.  
Johnnie Gratton, B.A. (KENT), PH.D. (KENT)  
Kevin Christopher Paul Conlon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (COL.), F.R.C.S.I., F.A.C.S.  
John James O'Leary, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.  
Jane Helen Ohlmeyer, M.A. (ST AND., ILL., DUBL.), PH.D., F.R.HIST.S., M.R.I.A.  
Leo Francis Anna Stassen, M.A., B.DENT.SC., M.B., F.R.C.S.ED., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.F.S.E.M.(U.K.)  
Charles Edward Murray Normand, B.A. (STIR.), M.A., D.PHIL. (YORK), F.F.P.H.  
Cecily Marion Begley, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N. ED. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.F.N.R.C.S.I.  
James John Rufus Wickham, B.SC. (SOC.) (LOND.), M.A., D.PHIL. (SUS.)  
Richard Andrew Somerville, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (CITY), PH.D. (CITY)  
Gwyneth Jane Farrar, B.A., PH.D.  
Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), *Barrister-at-Law*  
David Coghlan, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), S.M. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
Vasilis Politis, B.A. (OXON.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

## University and College officers

Isabel Rozas, B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C. MADRID)  
Yurii Gun'ko, M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE)  
Trevor Roland Hodgkinson, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.)  
Jonathan Nesbit Coleman, B.A., PH.D.  
Fiona Newell, B.A., PH.D. (DURH.)  
Thomas Richard Frazer Rogers, M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.  
Mathias Senge, VORDIPLOM (FREIB.), DIPL. CHEM. (MARBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (MARBURG), HABIL. (F.U. BERLIN)  
Stephen Richard Flint, B.D.S. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.I.C.D.  
Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.  
Helen Buckley, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), ADVANCED DIP. CHILD PROTECTION AND WELFARE, C.Q.S.W.  
Brian Michael Broderick, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.I.C., MIEI  
Tomás Eoin O'Sullivan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D.  
Darryl Richard Jones, B.A. (YORK), D.PHIL. (YORK)  
Siobhán Clarke, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)  
John Waldron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Eve Veronica Patten, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D.  
Nicola Mary Marples, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (WALES)  
Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D.  
Biswajit Basu, B.C.E. (JAD.), M.TECH. (I.I.T. KANPUR), PH.D. (I.I.T. KANPUR), MISET  
Stefano Sanvito, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (LANC.)  
Rose Anne Marie Kenny, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I.  
Linda Hogan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.TH. (N.U.I.), PH.D., *Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer*  
Marek Witold Radomski, M.A., M.D. (COPERNICUS ACADEMY OF MEDICINE), PH.D. (COPERNICUS ACADEMY OF MEDICINE), D.SC. (POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES), DOCTOR (*h.c.* U.C. MADRID)  
Deirdre Josephine Murphy, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.O.G.  
Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA), *Public Orator*  
Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H. (CALIF.), PH.D., F.F.P.H.(U.K.), *Registrar*  
Daniel Lucius Kelly, B.A., D.E.A. (UNIVERSITÉ DES SCIENCES ET TECHNIQUES DU LANGUEDOC), PH.D.  
Richard Kevin Porter, B.A., PH.D.  
David Gregg, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DR.TECHN. (VIENNA)  
Anna Davies, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A., M.SC. (OXF. BROOKES), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
Stefan Hutzler, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P.  
Stephen Connors, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)  
Thomas Joseph Connor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
Robert Armstrong, B.A. (LOND.), PH.D.  
Clair Gardiner, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D.  
John Boland, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.A.A.S., M.R.I.A.  
Frank Gabriel Barry, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (QU.)  
Declan McLoughlin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.  
Cliona O'Farrelly, B.A., PH.D.  
Frank Edward Bannister, M.A., MUS.B., M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.DIP.A.F. (C.I.C.A.), C.ENG., F.I.C.S., MIEI, M.I.M.C.A.  
Roberto Bertoni, COMMENDATORE NELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA DELLA SOLIDARIETÀ ITALIANA, M.A., DOTT. LETT. (PISA)  
Angus Bell, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.A., PH.D. (BR. COL.)  
Michael Gerald Shevlin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)  
John Harris, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CHIC.)  
Andrew Bowie, B.A., PH.D.  
Ursula Bond, B.A., PH.D. (WASH. (ST LOUIS))  
David George Lloyd, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), C.CHEM., M.I.C.I., M.R.S.C., *Bursar*  
Anthony Paul Quinn, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
Gerard James Lacey, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., M.B.A. (N.U.I.)  
Paula Murphy, B.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)  
Patrick Geoghegan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), *Senior Lecturer*

## University and College officers

Elizabeth Heffernan, LL.B., LL.M. (CHIC., DAL.), J.S.D. (CHIC.)  
Mani Ramaswami, M.S. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.)  
Richard Reilly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI, MIET, SMIEEE  
Matthew Hennessy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WAT.)  
Mark Dyer, B.ENG. (WALES), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., MICE  
Padraic Fallon, B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)  
Thomas Frodl, DR.MED. (MÜNCHEN), M.A., HABIL. (MÜNCHEN)  
Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.A.M.L.S.  
Michael Louis Brennan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (MANC.), M.ERG.S.  
Yuri Tarasovich Volkov, M.D. (MOSCOW SETCHENOV MEDICAL UNIV.), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF IMMUNOLOGY)  
Ciaran Bernard Cosgrove, B.A. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (ESSEX)  
Bruce Dudley Robert Misstear, B.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), CGEOL, C.ENG., FGS, MIEI, MINSTWM, MCIWEM  
Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D.  
Maryann Gialanella Valiulis, B.A. (MARQUETTE), M.A. (DUBL., MARQUETTE), PH.D. (LOYOLA)  
Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Kevin Mitchell, B.A., PH.D. (BERKELEY)  
Ann Louise Bradley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P.  
Robert Thomson, B.A. (STRATH.), PH.D. (GRON.)  
Wolfgang Schmitt, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (T.U. DARMSTADT), DR.PHIL. (KARLSRUHE)  
Virpi Marjaana Timonen, B.A. (DURH.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)  
Nick Campbell, B.A. (BRIST.), M.A. (DUBL., LANC.), PH.D. (SUS.)  
Poul Holm, CAND.PHIL. (AALBORG), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS)  
Michael James Grenfell, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), PH.D. (STON), P.G.C.E. (LOND.)  
Peter Simons, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A. (DUBL., MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), HABIL. (SALZBURG)  
Jay Charles Dorsett Hinton, B.SC. (KENT), M.A., PH.D. (WARW.)  
Mary Anne Keating, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (LOYOLA)  
Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Garry Fleming, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.A.D.M.  
Matthew Dixon Causey, B.F.A. (CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF THE ARTS), M.A. (N.Y.), PH.D. (STAN.)  
Anne Marie Healy, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.  
Brendan O'Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. HIGHWAY AND GEOTECHNICAL ENGINEERING, P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS, EUR.ING., C.ENG., CENV, PGEO, FGS, MICE, MIEI, MGI  
Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
Oran Doyle, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D.  
Aoife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Mauro Ferreira, B.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), M.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), PH.D. (LOND.)  
Ciaran Knut Simms, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.  
Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.  
Martin Denis Caffrey, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.S. (C'NELL), PH.D. (C'NELL)  
Mary McCarron, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D.  
Mary Jane Meegan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C.  
Martin Hegner, DIPLOM (ETH ZÜRICH), M.SC. (ETH ZÜRICH), PH.D. (ETH ZÜRICH)  
Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Eric Charles Finch, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.SCI., C.PHYS., F.INST.P.  
Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP.PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES (U.C.D.)  
Crawford Gribben, B.A. (STRATH.), M.A., PH.D. (STRATH.)  
Andrew Harkin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
Micheál Ó Siochrá, M.A., PH.D.  
Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC. (STON), PH.D. (STON)  
Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.)  
Mario Fares, LICENCIADO (VALENCIA), PH.D. (VALENCIA)  
Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), LL.M. (HARV.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

## University and College officers

Tatiana Perova, M.SC. (TAJKI STATE), PH.D. (LENINGRAD STATE)

### *Fellows Emeriti*

- Cyril Francis George Delaney, M.A., PH.D., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1955)  
William James Louden Ryan, M.A., PH.D., D.ECON.SC. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), D.SC. (*h.c.* ULSTER), LL.D. (*h.c.* H.E.T.A.C.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1956)  
Thomas Brian Hamilton McMurry, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., C.CHEM., F.R.S.C., F.I.C.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1959)  
David Ian Dickson Howie, B.SC. (ST AND.), M.A., PH.D. (ST AND.), LL.D. (*h.c.*), F.I.BIOL.I., F.T.C.D. (1964)  
Brendan Kevin Patrick Scaife, B.SC. (ENG.) (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), D.SC. (ENG.) (LOND.), C.ENG., C.PHYS., FIET, FIEI, F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1964)  
Derek William Forrest, M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.B.P.S.S., F.P.S.S.I., F.R.C.PSYCH., C.PSYCHOL., F.T.C.D. (1965)  
Brian Hughes Murdoch, M.A., A.M. (PRIN.), PH.D. (PRIN.), F.T.C.D. (1965)  
James Francis Michael Lydon, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.LITT. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1965)  
Peter Frederick Smith-Keary, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1966)  
Joseph Pedlow Haughton, M.A., M.SC., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1967)  
Gordon Leslie Herries Davies, M.A. (DUBL., MANC.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1967)  
Timothy Brendan Kennelly, M.A., PH.D., D.LITT. (*h.c.* TRIN. COLL. HARTFORD, CONN.), F.T.C.D. (1967)  
Barbara Wright, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DU MÉRITE, M.A., LL.B., PH.D. (CANTAB.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1968)  
Louis Michael Cullen, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.SOC.SC. (*h.c.* BELF.), D.LITT. (*h.c.* N.U.I., STRATH.), DOCTEUR DE L'UNIVERSITÉ (*h.c.* PARIS IV), F.B.A., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1968)  
Charles Hepworth Holland, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1969)  
Robert Pearson Lee, M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.V.S., F.T.C.D. (1969)  
Thomas David Spearman, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1969)  
John Gabriel Byrne, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., D.I.C., F.T.C.D. (1969)  
John Harwood Andrews, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), M.LITT., M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1969)  
Lawrence John Crane, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), D.SC. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (1969)  
Martin Joseph O'Donoghue, M.A., B.COMM., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1969)  
Ian Jesse Temperley, M.A., M.LITT., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.T.C.D. (1970)  
Timothy Trevor West, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1970)  
Aidan Clarke, M.A., PH.D., LITT.D. (*h.c.*), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1970)  
Petros Serghiou Florides, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.A.S., F.T.C.D. (1971)  
Vincent Joseph McBrierty, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), SC.D., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1971)  
William Garrett Stanley Scaife, B.SC. (ENG.) (LOND.), M.A., PH.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIET, FIMECHE, FIEI, F.T.C.D. (1972)  
Ian Hubert Bath, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (RDG.), F.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (1972)  
David John Simms, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1972)  
Peter Howard Boyle, M.A., PH.D., F.I.C.I., F.T.C.D. (1972)  
Kenneth William John Adams, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), F.T.C.D. (1972)  
John Anthony Bristow, B.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), M.A., F.T.C.D. (1973)  
John Martin Scott, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., SC.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1973)  
Norman Patrick Butler, M.A., M.D.S. (N.U.I.), D.R.D.R.C.S.EDIN., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.I.C.D., F.T.C.D. (1974)  
Wilfrid Alan Lawson, B.D.S. (BIRM.), M.A., M.S. (MICH.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.T.C.D. (1974)  
John James Henry Miller, M.A., PH.D. (M.I.T.), SC.D., F.T.C.D. (1974)  
Bruno Angelo Orsi, B.SC. (RDG.), PH.D. (RDG.), F.T.C.D. (1974)  
Christopher John Stillman, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.A., PH.D. (LEEDS), F.T.C.D. (1974)  
Andrew David Hastings Mayes, M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1974)  
Neil Patrick Keatinge, B.A., M.SC. (ECON.) (LOND.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1975)  
John Raymond Bartlett, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), M.LITT. (OXON.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1975)  
Christine Elizabeth Meek, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.R.HIST.S., F.T.C.D. (1975)  
John Vincent McLoughlin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1976)  
Dermot O'Brien Hourihane, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.T.C.D. (1976)

## University and College officers

- Victor Frederick Dixon, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1976)
- Kenneth Percy Baker, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.R.C.V.S., F.T.C.D. (1976)
- Terence Peter McCord Brown, C.M.G., M.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1976)
- Dermot Flannan McAleese, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), MECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., JOHNS H.), PH.D. (JOHNS H.), F.T.C.D. (1976)
- John Bonnar, M.A., M.D. (GLAS.), F.R.C.O.G., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1977)
- Thomas Patrick Joseph Hennessy, M.A., M.D., M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S., F.R.C.S.I., F.A.C.S., HON. F.R.C.S., HON. F.R.C.P.S.GLAS., HON. F.R.C.S.ED., F.T.C.D. (1977)
- Eda Sagarra, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), DR.PHIL. (VIENNA), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1977)
- George Demetrius Sevastopulo, B.A., M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1977)
- Siddhartha Sen, M.A., M.SC. (CALC.), SC.D. (M.I.T.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1977)
- John Charles Addison Gaskin, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), LITT.D., F.T.C.D. (1978)
- Anne Olivia Crookshank, B.A., M.A. (LOND.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1978)
- Ronald James Hill, B.A. (LEEDS), M.A. (DUBL., ESSEX), PH.D. (ESSEX), F.T.C.D. (1978)
- John Moffat Kelly, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., M.SC. (MC M.), PH.D. (LOND.), SC.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1978)
- John Heywood, M.A., M.SC., M.LITT. (LANC.), LITT.D., L.C.P., F.C.P., F.I.M., F.R.A.S., S.M.I.E.E.E., F.T.C.D. (1979)
- Keith Francis Tipton, B.SC. (ST AND.), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1979)
- Marcus Gilbert Toppin Webb, M.A., M.B., M.PHIL. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (1979)
- Joseph Donovan Pheifer, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1979)
- David Robert Lloyd, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1980)
- Thomas Noel Mitchell, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (C'NELL.), LITT.D., LL.D. (*h.c.* BELF., N.U.I.), D.HUM.L. (*h.c.* LYNN, N.Y. STATE, SWARTHMORE), PH.D. (*h.c.* CHARLES UNIV. (PRAGUE)), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.I.T.), D.LITT. (*h.c.* VICTORIA UT), F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., M.R.I.A., M.A.P.S., F.T.C.D. (1980), *Provost* 1991-2001
- Conor Thomas Keane, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1980)
- Frederick Herman Andreasen Aalen, B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A., M.SC., LITT.D., DIP. REG. & URB. PLAN. (EDIN.), F.S.A., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1980)
- James Mason, B.SC. (WALES), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (1980)
- Paul Dowding, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.MET.S., F.T.C.D. (1980)
- Peter Owen, B.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (1980)
- John Roger Graham Little, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DU MÉRITE, B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1981)
- Vincent John Scattergood, M.A. (DUBL., BIRM.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1981)
- Jean-Paul Pittion, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, ANC. ÉL. É. N. S., L. ÈS L., AGRÉGÉ DE L'UNIVERSITÉ, PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1981)
- Roger Andrew Stalley, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), F.S.A., M.R.I.A.I. (HON.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1981)
- John Myles Dillon, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), PH.D. (BERKELEY), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Seán Vincent Freyne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., L.S.S. (ROME), D.D. (ROME), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Maurice Vincent Whelan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (CAL. TECH.), M.E. (N.U.I.), D.SC. (T.U. EINDHOVEN), F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Niall Valentine O'Donohoe, M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Cathal Gearóid Ó Háinle, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (MAYNOOTH), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), LITT.D., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Eamon Charles Sweeney, M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Patrick James Hartigan, B.SC. (VET.), M.A., M.V.M., PH.D., M.R.C.V.S., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- William Robert Duncan, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), LL.D., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Howard Paul Voorheis, B.A. (MICH.), M.D. (MICH.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), D.C.M.T. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Michael Joseph Harrison, B.A. (LANC.), M.A., F.S.S., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Brian Leonard Sheppard, M.SC. (OXON.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.R.C.PATH., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Gregory Julian Atkins, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.), D.SC. (LIV.), F.T.C.D. (1983)
- Jagdish Kumar Vij, B.SC. (PANJ. (I.)), M.A., M.SC. (PANJ. (I.)), PH.D. (PANJ. (I.)), DUBL., SC.D., C.ENG., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., FIET, M.A.P.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1983)
- Edward Joseph McParland, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.I.A.I. (HON.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1984)
- Michael Bevan Jones, B.A. (LANC.), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1984)

## University and College officers

- Donald George Weir, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.A.C.P., F.T.C.D. (1985)
- Hormoz Farhat, B.A. (CALIF.), M.A. (DUBL., MILLS COLL.), PH.D. (CALIF.), F.T.C.D. (1985)
- David Michael Robert Taplin, B.SC. (ASTON), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), D.SC. (ASTON), DIP. TECH. (BIRM.), C.ENG., PENG, F.R.S.A., FIM, FIEI, HON. FICF, FIMECHE, MAIME, F.T.C.D. (1985)
- John Corish, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.I.C.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1985)
- Cyril James Smyth, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), 'DOCENT' COMPETENCE (S.U.A.S.), F.T.C.D. (1986)
- Christopher James Bailey, B.SC. (LEEDS), PH.D. (LEEDS), F.T.C.D. (1986)
- Alan Henry Matthews, M.A., M.S. (C'NELL), F.T.C.D. (1986)
- Denis Lawrence Weaire, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), DOUTOR (*h.c.* T.U. LISBON), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.R.S., M.R.I.A., M.A.E., F.T.C.D. (1987)
- Francis Neelamkavil, B.SC. (MADR.), M.A., M.SC. (BOM.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (1987)
- Moirá O'Brien, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.A., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1988)
- William Edward Lyons, B.A. (A.N.U.), M.A. (DUBL., CALG.), PH.D. (DUND.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1988)
- Owen Ignatius Corrigan, B.SC. (PHARM.) (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1988)
- Antoin Eanna Murphy, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., LITT.D., F.T.C.D. (1988)
- John Hegarty, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), SC.D., D.SC. (*h.c.* ULSTER), LL.D. (*h.c.* BELF.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1989), *Provost 2001-11*
- Conleth Francis Feighery, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1989)
- Timothy Richard Jackson, M.A., PH.D., DIP. ED. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1990)
- Patrick Joseph Drudy, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1990)
- Mary Katharine Simms, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1990)
- Patrick Bernard Deasy, B.SC. (PHARM.) (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.P.S.I., F.T.C.D. (1991)
- James Francis Whiston, M.A., PH.D., LITT.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1991)
- Julian Douglas Reynolds, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BR. COLL.), F.T.C.D. (1991)
- Diarmuid Brendan Shanley, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC.D. (INDIANA), DR. ODONT. (*h.c.* OSLO), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Raymond Guy Cyril Fuller, M.A. (DUBL., ST AND.), PH.D. (DUND.), F.P.S.I., F.E.S.I., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Patrick Hyde Kelly, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Sheila Mary Greene, M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D., F.P.S.I., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Archibald Andrew Torrance, M.A. (CANTAB., DUBL.), PH.D. (LOND.), SC.D., D.I.C., C.ENG., MIM, F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Maire Antoinette Quinn, B.A. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Desmond Alfred Gillmor, M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1993)
- James Patrick Buckley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), A.N.C.A.D. (*h.c.*), F.T.C.D. (1993)
- David Walter Jeffrey, B.SC. (SHEFF.), M.A., PH.D. (MELB.), F.T.C.D. (1993)
- John Michael Monaghan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIEI, FIMECHE, FIM, FIET, F.T.C.D. (1993)
- Eiléan Ní Chuilleanáin, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1993)
- Robert Charles Barklie, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (1993)
- Hilary Marie Constance Victoria Hoey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.R.C.O.G., P.G.DIP. STATS, M.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Neville Robert Harris, M.A., B.A.I., M.S. (ILL.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Corinna Salvadori Lonergan, CAV. UFF. NELL'ORDINE AL MERITO DELLA REPUBBLICA ITALIANA, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Helga Herta Wilhelmine Robinson-Hammerstein, M.A., DR.PHIL. (MARBURG), F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Paul Christopher Fannin, DIP.E.E. (PLYMOUTH POLY.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D., SC.D., DOCTOR (*h.c.* WEST UNIV. TIMIȘOARA), C.ENG., FIET, F.T.C.D. (1994)
- David George Little, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1995)
- William Edward Vaughan, M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1995)
- Astrid Mona Elisabeth O'Moore, B.A., M.A. (NOTT.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.R.S.A., F.T.C.D. (1995)
- Barry Lester Roberts, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1996)
- Noel Martin Claffey, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.DENT.SC., F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (1996)
- John Hilgrove Cormac McCormick, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1997)
- Susan Mary Parkes, M.A., M.LITT., P.G.C.E. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1997)

## University and College officers

- David Antony Morton-Blake, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (1997)  
Michael Philip Fry, B.S. (GEORGETOWN), M.S. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (M.I.T.), F.T.C.D. (1997)  
Dennis Kennedy, B.A. (SAN FRANCISCO), M.A. (CALIF., DUBL.), PH.D. (CALIF.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1998)  
Gilbert James Carr, B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.), F.T.C.D. (1999)  
William Edward Augustine McDevitt, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2000)  
John Clarkson, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.I.C.D., F.A.C.D., F.T.C.D. (2000)  
Daniel Patrick McCarthy, B.E. (W.AUST.), M.A., PH.D., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (2000)  
Jean Whyte, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), DOTT. LETT. CON LODE (UNIVERSITÀ CATTOLICA, MILANO), PH.D. (BELF.), A.B.P.S.S., F.T.C.D. (2000)  
Hilary Tovey, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2001)  
Nigel Hugh Buttimore, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2002)  
Robert Holton, B.A. (SUS.), M.A., D.PHIL. (SUS.), F.T.C.D. (2004)  
John D'Arcy May, S.T.L. (GREGOR.), DR.THEOL. (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (FRAN.), F.T.C.D. (2004)  
Seán Martin Seamus Devitt, OFFICIER DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2004)  
Colm Antoine O'Moráin, M.D. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), D.SC. (LOND.), D.SC. (*h.c.* ATHENS), DIP. IMMUNOLOGY (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.E.B.G., F.A.C.G., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)  
David Leslie Parris, OFFICIER DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, MEMBRE DE L'ORDRE DES FRANCOPHONES D'AMÉRIQUE, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2005)  
Robert Alan Moore, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), MIET, F.T.C.D. (2005)  
William Harrison, B.S. (M.I.T.), M.S. (SYR.), M.PH. (SYR.), F.T.C.D. (2006)

## Honorary Fellows

- Peter Barry Brontë Gatenby, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., HON. F.A.C.P., HON. F.R.C.P.ED.  
John Anderson Strong, C.B.E., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), F.R.S.E.  
The Right Hon. Sir Zelman Cowen, A.K., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Q.C., B.A. (MELB.), M.A. (OXON.), LL.M. (MELB.), D.C.L. (OXON.), LL.D. (*h.c.* H.K., QLD., MELB., W.AUST., TURIN, VICTORIA UT), D.LITT. (*h.c.* N.E., SYD., JAMES COOK, OXON.), D.H.L. (*h.c.* HEBREW UNION), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* N'CLE (N.S.W.), GRIFF.), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* JERUSALEM), HON. F.A.S.S.A., HON. F.A.C.E., HON. F.R.A.I.A., HON. F.T.S., HON. F.R.A.C.P., Provost of Oriel College, Oxford, 1982-90  
Francis James MacDonald Farley, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.R.S.  
Brian Spencer, B.SC. (LIV.), M.A., PH.D. (LIV.), SC.D., M.R.I.A.  
Robert Aubrey Hinde, C.B.E., M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.S., HON. F. MEM. N.A.S., Master of St John's College, Cambridge, 1989-94  
Mary Terese Winifred Robinson, M.A., LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), D.C.L. (*by diploma* OXON.), LL.D. (*h.c.* BASLE, BELF., BROWN, CANTAB., COL., COVENTRY, DUBL., FORDHAM, HARV., KYUNG HEE (SEOUL), LEUVEN, LIV., LOND., MELB., MONTPELLIER, N.U.I., N.U. MONGOLIA, POZNAN, ST AND., TOR., UPPSALA, WALES, YALE), D.P.S. (*h.c.* NORTHEASTERN), DOCTORAT EN SCIENCES HUMAINES (*h.c.* RENNES, ALBERT SCHWEITZER (GENEVA)), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.C.U., D.I.T.), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* COSTA RICA, EDIN., ESSEX), HON. FIEI, F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., HON. F.R.C.PSYCH., HON. F.R.C.O.G., F.R.S.A., M.R.I.A., M.A.P.S.  
Ernest Wilson Nicholson, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB., OXON.), PH.D. (GLAS.), D.D. (CANTAB.), F.B.A., Provost of Oriel College, Oxford, 1990-2003  
John Peebles Arbuthnott, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), SC.D., M.R.I.A.  
Peter Goddard, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.S., Master of St John's College, Cambridge, 1994-2003  
Thomas Christopher Smout, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.S.E., F.B.A., F.S.A.(SCOT)  
John Stephen Kelly, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
Jarlath Ronayne, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.CHEM., F.A.I.M., F.R.S.C., F.T.S.  
Seamus Justin Heaney, B.A. (BELF.), LITT.D. (*h.c.*), D.LIT. (*h.c.* BELF.), D.LITT. (*h.c.* ABERD., BATES COLLEGE, BOSTON COLLEGE, COLBY COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH COLLEGE, FORDHAM, HARV., LIMERICK, LOYOLA, MARYMOUNT COLLEGE, N. CAROLINA, N.U.I., OXON., TUFTS, ULSTER, WESLEYAN, YORK (CAN.)), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* OPEN, STIR, YORK (U.K.)), D.HUML. (*h.c.* CHESTNUT HILL COLLEGE, COLGATE, GEORGETOWN, SWARTHMORE), DOCTEUR DE L'UNIVERSITÉ (*h.c.* PARIS III)

## University and College officers

Mary Patricia McAleese, LL.B. (BELF.), M.A., LL.D. (*h.c.* ABERD., BELF., BRIST., CHILE, DELAWARE, DUBL., EDIN., EHWA, HARBIN IT, LOYOLA MARYMOUNT, MANC. MET., MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE, NOTRE DAME, NOTT., N.U.I., OTAGO, QLD., ST JOHN'S, ST M., SHENZHEN, SUR., VICTORIA UT, VILLANOVA), D.LITT. (*h.c.* ULSTER), D.HUM.L. (*h.c.* ROCH.IT, SAN FRANCISCO), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.C.U.), F.R.S.A., HON. FIEI, F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., HON. F.F.A.R.C.S.I., HON. F.R.C.P.S.GLAS., HON. F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), HON. F.LIV.J.MOORES, HON. F.U.H.I., HON. F.C.G.I., HON. F.A.I.T., M.R.I.A., M.INST.LING.LOND.

Gabriel Daly, O.S.A., LIC. THEOL. (ROME), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (HULL)

Peter Desmond Harbison, M.A. (N.U.I.), DR.PHIL. (MARBURG), H.R.H.A., F.S.A., M.R.I.A.

Brian Henderson, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., PH.D. (BIRM.), SC.D., F.INST.P., F.R.S.ED., M.R.I.A.

Francis Joseph Charles O'Reilly, G.C.L.J., B.A., B.A.I., LL.D. (*h.c.* DUBL., N.U.I.), C.ENG., FIEI, M.R.I.A.

Bruce Arnold, O.B.E., M.A., D.LITT. (N.U.I.), F.R.S.L.

Jennifer Johnston, LITT.D. (*h.c.*), D.LITT. (*h.c.* BELF., N.U.I., ULSTER), F.R.S.L.

Patrick Joseph Murphy, M.A., B.COMM., M.S.A., H.R.H.A.

Edward Patrick Cunningham, MAGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (C'NELL.), SC.D. (*h.c.*), M.R.I.A.

Sir Derek James Morris, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), Provost of Oriel College, Oxford

Michael Edward Fitzgerald Ryan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Davis Coakley, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.

Derrick Crothers, M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (BELF.), F.INST.P., F.I.M.A., FIET, F.A.P.S., M.R.I.A.

Shaun Richard McCann, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED.

Donal Patrick Hollywood, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Joep Leerssen, M.A. (AACHEN, N.U.I.), PH.D. (UTRECHT)

Robert Martin, B.A. (R.M.C.), LL.B. (TOR.), LL.M. (LOND.)

Adrian Vivian Sinton Hill, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), D.M. (OXON.), F.R.C.P., F.MED.SCI.

The Hon. Mr Justice Ronan Keane, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law

John Francis Xavier Bowman, B.A., PH.D.

Yuri Kalmykov, M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.), F.INST.P.

Owen Patrick Smith, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.PATH.

Ian Maklin Graham, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.E.S.C., F.C.C.P.

Douglas Green, B.SC. (YALE), PH.D. (YALE)

Frances Philomena Ruane, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Thomas Kilroy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), F.R.S.L.

John Morrill, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), LITT.D. (E. ANGLIA), F.R.HIST.S., F.B.A.

John James Nolan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED.

John Bernard Pethica, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.S.

## *Professors, Associate Professors, Lecturers and other Officers*

Staff are shown under faculty and school headings. Functional titles and group descriptions are shown e.g. 'DIRECTOR OF ...'. Individual academic ranks are shown in the form '*Professor of...*' and are in order of appointment to the rank; this type is also used for individual appointments within group headings. It has not been possible, however, to achieve total consistency due to the complexity of the institutional relationships.

With effect from the academic year 2011-12 for non-Statutory purposes the following full-time academic staff may use the designations as shown in parentheses: professor (professor); associate professor (professor); senior lecturer (associate professor); lecturer (assistant professor).

The dates given after the titles of certain offices are those when the posts, or posts with which they are continuous, were founded. For further details the *Trinity College Dublin Record volume 1991* may be consulted. Where not otherwise indicated, the degrees stated have been conferred by the University of Dublin. The names of persons not on the ordinary full-time staff e.g. appointments for terms of years are marked with a '+' (other than research fellows and research associates). Members of staff with contracts of indefinite duration are shown with a date of appointment and a '+' (other than research fellows). The names of part-time members of the staff are marked with an asterisk.

For lecturers, the original date of appointment to a full-time post (academic or equivalent grade) is indicated under the column 'Appointed': this information does not indicate whether the holder is, or is not, still subject to the normal review procedures relating to confirmation in appointment. Dates are shown for part-time appointments involving periods in excess of one academic year: no dates are shown where appointment is made annually.

Appointed

### **Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences**

#### *Dean*

- 1.1.08 Michael Anthony Marsh, B.A. (ESSEX), M.A. (ESSEX, DUBL.), PH.D. (STRATH.), F.T.C.D. (1997) (*first term expires 2012*)  
*Faculty Administrator*
- 25.3.08 Orla Sheehan, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

### **School of Business**

#### *Acting Head of School*

- 2.7.11 David Coghlan, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), S.M. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2005)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2007-11)*  
 James Joseph Quinn, GRAD. I.I.E., M.A., M.B.A. (HENLEY MANAGEMENT COLLEGE), PH.D. (D.C.U.), NAT. DIP. INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS (N.C.E.A.), F.M.I.I.  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2009-11)*  
 Martin Fellenz, VORDIPLOM (KÖLN), M.B.A. (BRIDGEPORT), PH.D. (N. CAROLINA)  
*Director of Research (2009-11)*  
 Frank Gabriel Barry, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (QU.), F.T.C.D. (2008)  
*School Administrator*
- 1.12.05 Pamela Hennessy, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.SC. (MGMT)

## University and College officers

- Chair of Business Studies (1979)*<sup>2</sup>  
[vacant]  
*Professor of International Business (1999)*
- 1.10.01 Colm Kearney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., ESSEX, N.U.I., W. ONT.), PH.D. (WARW.), F.T.C.D. (2004)  
*Professor of International Business and Development (2006)*
- 1.1.07 Frank Gabriel Barry, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (QU.), F.T.C.D. (2008)  
*Associate Professor of Operations Management (Research)*
- 1.8.01 Paul Coughlan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (W. ONT.)  
*Associate Professor of Finance*
- 1.10.07 Brian Michael Lucey, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STIR.), F.T.C.D. (2003)  
*Associate Professor of Business Studies*
- 1.10.08 Michael Louis Brennan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (MANC.), M.ERG.S., F.T.C.D. (2009)  
*Associate Professor of Organisation Development*
- 16.6.10 David Coghlan, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), S.M. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2005)  
*Senior Lecturers in Business Studies*
- 1.10.98 Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A.
- 1.10.03 Joseph John McDonagh, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WARW.), MBCS  
*Senior Lecturer in Finance*
- 1.10.99 James Charles Stewart, B.A., B.B.S., M.SC. (STIR.), PH.D. (LOND.)  
*Senior Lecturer in Human Resource Management*
- 1.10.02 Mary Anne Keating, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (LOYOLA), F.T.C.D. (2010)  
*Senior Lecturer in Organisational Behaviour*
- 1.10.08 Martin Fellenz, VORDIPLOM (KÖLN), M.B.A. (BRIDGEPORT), PH.D. (N. CAROLINA)  
*Lecturers in Business Studies*
- 1.10.96 Gemma Donnelly-Cox, B.A. (WAT.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- 1.10.00 Mary Lee Rhodes, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (WHARTON), PH.D.
- 1.10.01 James Joseph Quinn, GRAD. I.I.E., M.A., M.B.A. (HENLEY MANAGEMENT COLLEGE), PH.D. (D.C.U.), NAT. DIP. INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS (N.C.E.A.), F.M.I.I.
- 1.10.07 Mairead Brady, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., PH.D. (STRATH.)
- 8.9.08 Aleksandar Sevic, B.SC. (BELGRADE), M.A. (I.U. JAPAN), PH.D. (NANYANG T.U.)
- † Jenny Berrill, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- † Domenico Campa, LAUREA (BOCCONI), M.SC. (BOCCONI)
- † Norah Campbell, B.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.)  
*Lecturer in Social Entrepreneurship*
- † Denise Crossan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)  
*Director of the M.B.A. Programme*
- † Michael Flynn, B.A. (QLD.), LL.B. (QLD.), M.STUD. (CANTAB.), M.B.A.  
*Lecturers in Business Studies (Part-time)*
- 1.10.07 \* Anthony Dromgoole, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.I.E. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), C.ENG., MIEI, M.I.M.C.  
\* Pearse Colbert, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), F.C.M.A., F.C.C.A.  
*Visiting Professor*
- Gerard Hughes, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (LOND.), PH.D.  
*Adjunct Professors of Business Studies*
- Leo Francis Goodstadt, B.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), M.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), DIP. AGRIC. ECON. (OXON.)
- John Rowland Healy, B.A.
- Eoin Padraig O'Neill, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Research Associates in Business Studies*
- 1.10.95 William Kingston, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), LITT.D.
- 9.1.06 John Devitt, B.A. (LIMERICK)

---

<sup>2</sup>During the tenure of the first holder, the late Dr Charles McCarthy, this post carried the title 'Chair of Industrial Relations'.

School of Drama, Film and Music

*Head of School*

- 13.7.09 Stephen Elliot Wilmer, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2001) (*first term expires 2012*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2011-12)*  
 Evangelia Rigaki, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (ABERD.)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2010-12)*  
 Melissa Sihra, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
*Director of Research (2010-12)*  
 Kevin Rockett, M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), F.T.C.D. (2004)  
*School Administrator*
- 1.10.06 \*Francis Thackaberry, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LANC.), H.DIP.A.ADM. (N.U.I.)

DRAMA

- Samuel Beckett Professor of Drama and Theatre Studies (1994)*
- 1.3.11 Brian Robert Singleton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., M.PHIL. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (2002)  
*Associate Professor of Drama Studies*
- 1.10.06 Stephen Elliot Wilmer, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2001)  
*Associate Professor of Film Studies*
- 1.10.05 Kevin Rockett, M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), F.T.C.D. (2004)  
*Senior Lecturer in Drama Studies*
- 1.10.06 Matthew Dixon Causey, B.F.A. (CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF THE ARTS), M.A. (N.Y.), PH.D. (STAN.), F.T.C.D. (2010)  
*Lecturer in Theatre Studies and Head of Department (2009-12)*
- 1.9.05 Eric Weitz, B.F.A. (BOSTON), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
*Lecturers in Drama Studies*
- 1.10.92 Christine Margaret Poulter, B.A. (BIRM.), M.A. (LEEDS)
- 2.1.07 Melissa Sihra, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
*Lecturers in Film Studies*
- 3.9.01 Paula Quigley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (KENT)
- 1.9.07 Ruth Barton, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Honorary Professor*  
 Antony Tissington Tatlow, M.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA  
*Adjunct Professors of Drama*  
 Anne Bogart, B.A. (BARD COLLEGE), M.A. (N.Y.)  
 Michael Bogdanov, M.A., LITT.D. (*h.c.*)  
 Marina Carr, B.A. (N.U.I.)  
 Fiona Shaw, C.B.E., B.A. (N.U.I.), LITT.D. (*h.c.*)  
*Adjunct Lecturers*  
 Sinead Cuthbert  
 Bernard Griffin, B.A., M.SC. (CALIF.)  
 Michael West, B.A.  
 Chisato Yoshimi, B.A. (KANSAI COLLEGE OF FOREIGN LANGUAGES, MIDDLESEX POLY.)  
*Theatre Manager*
- \* Francis Thackaberry, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LANC.), H.DIP.A.ADM. (N.U.I.)  
*Technical Manager*  
 Michael James Canney, M.PHIL. (ULSTER)

MUSIC

- Chair of Music (1764)*  
 [vacant]  
*Senior Lecturer in Music and Head of Department (2011-14)*
- 16.6.10 Simon John Trezise, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

## University and College officers

- Senior Lecturer in Music*  
1.10.93 Martin Howard Adams, B.A. (STON), PH.D. (STON), F.T.C.D. (1996)  
*Lecturers in Music*  
1.10.78 William Michael Taylor, B.A. (STON), M.A.  
1.11.98 Donnacha Matthew Dennehy, B.A., M.MUS. (ILL.)  
1.10.06 †Richard Martin Duckworth, B.A. (HOFSTRA), M.PHIL.  
*Ussher Lecturer in Music*  
†Evangelia Rigaki, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (ABERD.)  
*Lecturers in Music (Part-time)*  
1.10.00 \* Andrew Charles Severin Johnstone, B.A. (OXON.), F.R.C.O.  
1.1.10 \* Orla Flanagan, B.A., ADV.DIP. (KODÁLY INST.), A.R.I.A.M.  
*Adjunct Professors of Music*  
Gerald Barry, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)  
Kevin Volans, B.MUS. (RAND), D.MUS. (NATAL)  
Bill Whelan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), D.LITT. (*h.c.* LIMERICK), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.I.T.)  
*Registrar of the Department of Music*  
[vacant]

## School of Education

- Head of School*  
1.1.10 Michael James Grenfell, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), PH.D. (STON), P.G.C.E. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2010) (*first term expires December 2013*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2011-13)*  
Michael Gerald Shevlin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2008)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2011-13)*  
Conor Mc Guckin, PH.D. (ULSTER)  
*Director of Research (2010-12)*  
Aidan Seery, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (HOCHSCHULE FÜR PHILOSOPHIE (MÜNCHEN), M.A., PH.D.)  
*School Administrator*  
31.1.07 Paula McDonagh, B.A. (OPEN)  
*Professor of Education (1905)*  
1.1.09 Michael James Grenfell, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), PH.D. (STON), P.G.C.E. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2010)  
*Chair of Teacher Education (1977)*  
[vacant]  
*Senior Lecturers in Education*  
1.10.01 Philip Sydney Charles Matthews, B.SC. (KENT), M.A., M.SC. (YORK), PH.D. (KENT), CERT.ED. (OXON.)  
1.10.02 Michael Gerald Shevlin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2008)  
*Lecturers in Education*  
8.9.98 Carmel O'Sullivan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.A. (C. ENGLAND), PH.D. (BIRM.), P.G.DIP. (C. ENGLAND), A.L.C.M.  
1.10.01 Damian Murchan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.S. (C'NELL.), PH.D. (C'NELL.)  
1.8.02 Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D. (BATH), DIP. H.E. (BATH SPA U.C.)  
1.10.05 Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.) (LIMERICK), M.A. (DUBL., LIMERICK)  
1.10.06 Aidan Seery, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (HOCHSCHULE FÜR PHILOSOPHIE (MÜNCHEN), M.A., PH.D.)  
1.2.07 David Limond, M.A. (ST AND.), PH.D. (GLAS.), P.G.C.E. (EDIN.)  
1.10.08 Ann Devitt, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
1.10.08 Stephen James Minton, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.SC., PH.D.  
†Conor Mc Guckin, PH.D. (ULSTER)  
†Helen O'Sullivan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ST., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), DIP.CAT. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MGMT ED.  
*Ussher Lecturer in Higher Education*  
†John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.

*Supervisors and Lecturers (Part-time)*

- 1.10.07 \* Alan Cashell, B.A., H.DIP.ED.  
 1.10.07 \* Stanford Kingston, B.A. (ULSTER), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), H.DIP.ED.  
 1.10.07 \* Keith Spencer, B.A. (SHEFF.), M.ED. (OPEN), H.DIP.ED. (LEEDS)  
*Research Fellow in Education*  
 1.9.10 Fiona Smyth, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (EDIN.) (*Government of Ireland*)  
*Research Associates in Education*  
 1.6.03 Aidan Clifford, B.SC. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), DIP. COMPUTERS IN EDUCATION  
 1.10.04 Murray Smith, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), **Barrister-at-Law**  
 1.6.10 Anne Marie O’Gara, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ST., PH.D.  
 1.10.10 Anne Lodge, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (MANC.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS  
*Registrar of the School of Education (2011-12)*  
 Ann Devitt, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

**School of English**

*Head of School*

- 13.7.09 Darryl Richard Jones, B.A. (YORK), D.PHIL. (YORK), F.T.C.D. (2006) (*first term expires 2012*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2010-12)*  
 Philip Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2009-13)*  
 Samuel Slote, B.A. (WESLEYAN), M.A. (WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.)  
*Director of Research (2010-12)*  
 Crawford Gribben, B.A. (STRATH.), M.A., PH.D. (STRATH.), F.T.C.D. (2011)  
*School Administrator*  
 17.9.07 Orla McCarthy, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)  
*Professor of English Literature (1867)*  
 1.10.99 Nicholas Grene, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1983)  
*Chair of Medieval and Renaissance Literature (1977)*  
 [vacant]  
*Professor of Eighteenth-Century Studies (2008)*<sup>3</sup>  
 1.10.08 Ian Campbell Ross, CAV. NELL’ORDINE DELLA STELLA DELLA SOLIDARIETÀ ITALIANA, B.A. (SUS.),  
 M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (1989)  
*Associate Professor of English and Head of Discipline (2011-14)*  
 1.10.05 Stephen John Matterson, B.A. (SUNDERLAND POLY.), D.PHIL. (SUNDERLAND POLY.), F.T.C.D. (1998)  
*Senior Lecturers in English*  
 1.10.01 Aileen Douglas, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., DELAWARE), PH.D. (PRIN.), F.T.C.D. (2000)  
 1.10.05 Amanda Jocelyn Piesse, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2003)  
 1.10.06 Darryl Richard Jones, B.A. (YORK), D.PHIL. (YORK), F.T.C.D. (2006)  
 1.10.07 Gerald Chartres Dawe, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2004)  
 1.10.07 Eve Veronica Patten, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)  
*Senior Lecturer in Early Modern Print Culture*  
 1.9.07 Crawford Gribben, B.A. (STRATH.), M.A., PH.D. (STRATH.), F.T.C.D. (2011)  
*Senior Lecturer in Digital Humanities*  
 † Susan Schreiber, B.A. (RUTGERS), M.A. (N.U.I., PENN.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Lecturers in English*  
 22.9.05 Paul Delaney, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (KENT)  
 1.10.05 Melanie Otto, M.A. (DUBL., MAINZ), PH.D. (WALES)  
 1.1.06 Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2010)  
 6.2.06 Alice Jorgensen, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (YORK), PH.D. (YORK)  
 1.1.07 Philip Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

<sup>3</sup>Founded in 2008 for present holder only.

## University and College officers

- 1.1.07 Samuel Slote, B.A. (WESLEYAN), M.A. (WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.)
- 1.9.07 Brian Cliff, B.A. (MICH.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (EMORY)
- 1.9.07 †Deirdre Madden, B.A., M.A. (E. ANGLIA)
- 1.10.08 Bernice Mary Murphy, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D.  
†Padraic Whyte, B.A., PH.D.  
*Ussher Lecturer in Medieval Literature*
- †Brendan O'Connell, B.A., PH.D.  
*Ussher Lecturer in Irish Writing*
- †Tom Walker, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
*Adjunct Professors of English*
- Peter Fallon, B.A.  
Richard Ford, B.A. (MICH.), M.F.A. (CALIF.), D.HUM.L. (*h.c.* KALAMAZOO COLLEGE, LOYOLA, MICH.),  
DOCTORAT (*h.c.* RENNES), D.LITT. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), F.A.A.A.S.
- Heather Elizabeth Ingman, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND., LOUGH.)
- Sir Terry Pratchett, O.B.E., LITT.D. (*h.c.*), D.LITT. (*h.c.* BATH, BRAD., BRIST., PORTSMOUTH, WARW.,  
WINC.), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* BUCKS. NEW)
- Brenda Silver, B.A. (PENN.), PH.D. (HARV.)
- Jonathan Simon Williams, B.A. (HULL), M.A. (N.U.I.)  
*Adjunct Lecturer in English*
- Helen Conrad-O'Briain, B.A. (STEBENVILLE, OHIO), M.M.S. (NOTRE DAME), PH.D.  
*Visiting Academic*
- Christina Hunt Mahony, B.A. (MARQUETTE), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Research Fellow in English*
- 1.10.10 Christina Morin, B.A. (GEORGETOWN), PH.D. (*Government of Ireland*)  
*Research Associates in English*
- 1.10.87 Angela Rosa Barone, DOTT. LING. LETT. STRAN. (BARI), M.A. (LEEDS), PH.D. (D.C.U.), D.LITT. (*h.c.*  
N.U.I.)
- 30.6.04 Lucy Madeline Collins, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.7.06 Maria Anita Stefanelli, DOTT. LETT. (VENICE), M.LITT. (STRATH.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
- 1.10.10 Harry Clifton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
- 13.12.10 Helen Mary Louise Cooney, B.A., M.A. (BRIST.), PH.D.
- 13.12.10 Piotr Sadowski, M.PHIL. (WARSAW), PH.D. (WARSAW)  
*Writer Fellow*  
[vacant]  
*International Writer Fellow*  
[vacant]

## School of Histories and Humanities

- Head of School*
- 3.7.10 Brian Charles McGing, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., TOR.), PH.D. (TOR.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1989) (*first term expires 2013*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2010-12)*  
Peter George Cherry, B.A. (ESSEX), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2003)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2010-12)*  
Joseph Michael Clarke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))  
*Director of Research*  
[vacant]  
*School Administrator*
- 28.11.05 Debra Birch, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- CLASSICS
- Regius Professor of Greek (1761)*
- 1.10.06 Brian Charles McGing, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., TOR.), PH.D. (TOR.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1989)

## University and College officers

- 1.9.06 *Professor of Latin (1870) and Head of Department (2009-12)*  
Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA), F.T.C.D. (2007)  
*Louis Claude Purser Chair of Ancient History (1871)*  
(temporarily suspended)  
*Associate Professor of Classics*
- 1.10.07 Monica Rachel Gale, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001)  
*Louis Claude Purser Senior Lecturer in Classical Archaeology*
- 1.10.01 Hazel Dodge, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.S.A.  
*Andrew A. David Senior Lecturer in Greek Archaeology and History*
- 1.10.02 Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.)  
*Lecturer in Greek*
- 1.9.05 Martine Cuypers, B.A. (LEIDEN), M.A. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (LEIDEN)  
*Lecturer in Greek Literature and Philosophy*
- 1.9.07 Ashley Clements, B.A. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
*Walsh Family Lecturer*  
[vacant]  
*Lecturer in Sanskrit and Comparative Philology*  
[vacant]  
*Honorary Professor of Classics*  
George Leonard Huxley, M.A. (OXON.), LITT.D. (*h.c.*), F.S.A., M.R.I.A., ACADEMIAE EUROPAEAE SOCIUS  
*Adjunct Professor of Classics*  
Marianne McDonald, B.A. (BRYN MAWR), M.A. (CHIC.), PH.D. (CALIF.), LITT.D. (*h.c.*)  
*Research Associates in Classics*
- 1.9.10 Jonathan Charles Nelson Coulston, M.PHIL. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.))
- 1.9.10 Andrew William Erskine, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- 1.9.10 Andrew Smith, B.A. (HULL), PH.D. (HULL)  
*Modern Greek Lector (1)*

### HISTORY

- Erasmus Smith's Professor of Modern History (1762)*
- 1.6.03 Jane Helen Ohlmeyer, M.A. (ST AND., ILL., DUBL.), PH.D., F.R.HIST.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)  
*Lecky Professor of History (1913)<sup>4</sup>*
- 1.10.06 Ian Stuart Robinson, B.A. (MANC.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), S.F.T.C.D. (1979)  
*Bank of Ireland Professor of Contemporary Irish History (1999)*
- 1.3.00 Eunan James O'Halpin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2003)  
*Professor of Modern History (2000)<sup>5</sup>*
- 1.10.00 David Patrick Brian Fitzpatrick, B.A. (MELB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1982)  
*Professor of Modern European History (2003)<sup>6</sup>*
- 1.10.03 John Nicholas Horne, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (SUS.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1993)  
*Professor of European History (2008)<sup>7</sup>*
- 1.10.08 Alan Richard Kramer, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.R.HIST.S., F.T.C.D. (1994)  
*Associate Professors of Medieval History*
- 1.10.00 Terence Bernard Barry, B.A. (BIRM.), M.A. (DUBL., FORDHAM), PH.D. (BELF.), DIP.ED. (BELF.), F.S.A., F.R.HIST.S., M.I.A.I., F.T.C.D. (1989)
- 16.6.10 Seán Duffy, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED., F.T.C.D. (1998)

---

<sup>4</sup>For present holder only.

<sup>5</sup>Founded in 2000 for present holder only.

<sup>6</sup>Founded in 2003 for present holder only.

<sup>7</sup>Founded in 2008 for present holder only.

## University and College officers

### *Associate Professors of Modern History*

- 1.10.02 David Jocelyn Dickson, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1990)  
1.10.06 Ciaran Francis Brady, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1996)  
*Senior Lecturer in Medieval History and Head of Department (2010-13)*  
1.10.07 David Ditchburn, M.A. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)  
*Senior Lecturers in Modern History*  
1.10.08 Robert Armstrong, B.A. (LOND.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)  
16.6.10 Patrick Geoghegan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2008)  
16.6.10 Micheál Ó Siochrú, M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011)  
*Lecturers in Modern History*  
1.9.06 Joseph Michael Clarke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))  
2.5.08 † Anne Dolan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
1.10.08 Graeme Murdock, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
*Mark Pigott Lecturer in U.S. History*  
1.10.08 Daniel Schaefer Geary, B.A. (VIRGINIA), M.A. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (BERKELEY)  
*Lecturer in Indian Studies*  
† Mridu Rai, B.A. (DELHI), M.A. (J. NEHRU U.), M.PHIL. (J. NEHRU U., COL.), PH.D. (COL.)  
*Research Fellows in History*  
1.10.09 Donnacha Seán Lucey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Government of Ireland*)  
1.9.10 Anna Bryson, B.A., PH.D. (*E.U.*)  
1.10.10 John Cunningham, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Government of Ireland/E.C.*)  
1.10.10 Laura O'Brien, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Government of Ireland*)  
1.10.10 Martina Salvante, LAUREA (FLORENCE), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)) (*Government of Ireland*)  
*Research Associates in History*  
6.2.06 Philomena Mary Kilroy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)  
6.2.06 William John McCormack, M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), F.R.S.A.  
1.9.07 Tom Bartlett, PH.D. (BELF.)  
1.9.07 John Morrill, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), LITT.D. (E. ANGLIA), F.R.HIST.S., F.B.A., HON. F.T.C.D.  
8.10.07 Elizabeth Anne Boran, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.  
1.10.10 Scott Spurlock, B.A. (GEORGE FOX), M.TH. (EDIN.), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.R.HIST.S.  
12.11.10 Christopher Shepard, B.A. (SYR.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

### HISTORY OF ART

#### *Chair of the History of Art (1985)*

[vacant]

#### *Senior Lecturer in the History of Art and Head of Department (2010-13)*

- 1.10.08 Yvonne Scott, B.B.S., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. H.E.P.  
*Senior Lecturer in the History of Art*  
1.10.08 Christine Casey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
*Lecturers in the History of Art*  
1.10.90 Peter George Cherry, B.A. (ESSEX), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2003)  
1.10.91 Philip Daniel McEvansoneya, B.A. (OXFORD POLY.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), PH.D. (LEIC.)  
*Honorary Professor of the History of Art*  
Michael Edward Fitzgerald Ryan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., HON. F.T.C.D.  
*Adjunct Lecturer in the History of Art*  
Angela Griffith, B.A., PH.D.  
*Visiting Research Fellow in the History of Art*  
1.1.06 Anatole Tchikine, B.A., PH.D.  
*Research Associate in the History of Art*  
25.1.10 Olivia Jane Horsfall Turner, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (YALE), M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)  
*Photographic and Slide Librarian*  
Ruth Mary Sheehy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (N.U.I.)

## University and College officers

### CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES

*Senior Lecturer in Women's Studies and Director of the Centre for Gender and Women's Studies*

- 1.10.06 †Maryann Gialanella Valiulis, B.A. (MARQUETTE), M.A. (DUBL., MARQUETTE), PH.D. (LOYOLA), F.T.C.D. (2009)

See also under research institutes and centres on page B98.

### OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

*Extramural Administrator*

- 19.5.08 †Patricia Stapleton, B.A., PH.D.  
*IT Co-ordinator*
- 14.11.07 Pat Carty, B.A. (N.U.I.), GRAD. DIP. COMPUTING (N.C.E.A.)

## School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies

*Head of School*

- 13.7.09 Sarah Smyth, M.A., PH.D. (*first term expires 2012*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2010-12)*  
Rachel Mary Hoare, B.A. (R'DG.), PH.D. (W. ENGLAND), P.G.C.H.E. (W. ENGLAND)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2009-12)*  
Caitriona Leahy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Director of Research (2009-13)*  
Clemens Ruthner, MAG.PHIL. (VIENNA), DR.PHIL. (VIENNA)  
*School Administrator*
- 18.9.06 Jacqueline Carol Sharpe, B.SC. (OPEN), DIP. SOCIOLOGY (OPEN)

### FRENCH

*Professor of French (1776)*

- 1.9.02 Johnnie Gratton, B.A. (KENT), PH.D. (KENT), F.T.C.D. (2005)  
*Professor of French (Textual and Visual Studies) (1995)<sup>8</sup> and Head of Department (2005-14)*
- 1.10.95 David Henry Tudor Scott, B.A. (WARW.), M.A. (DUBL., E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA), F.T.C.D. (1984)  
*Senior Lecturer in French*
- 1.10.06 Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, B.A. (HULL), PH.D. (HULL), MEMBRE DE L'ACADÉMIE DE SAVOIE, F.T.C.D. (2004)  
*Lecturers in French*
- 1.10.94 Claire Laudet, L. ÈS SCIENCES ECONOMIQUES (PARIS X), M. ÈS SCIENCES ECONOMIQUES (PARIS X), M.A., DOCT. (3<sup>è</sup> CYCLE) (PARIS X)
- 1.10.98 Edward James Arnold, D.E.A. ÉTUDES POLITIQUES (I.E.P.), M.A., DOCTEUR ÈS SCIENCE POLITIQUE (I.E.P.), C.A.P.E.S. (AIX-MARSEILLE II)
- 1.10.99 Rachel Mary Hoare, B.A. (R'DG.), PH.D. (W. ENGLAND), P.G.C.H.E. (W. ENGLAND)
- 1.10.99 Paule Salerno-O'Shea, L. ÈS LETTRES (LILLE III), M. ÈS LETTRES (LILLE III), D.E.A. (LILLE III), D.E.S.S. (LILLE I), DOCT. (3<sup>è</sup> CYCLE) (LILLE III)
- †Annick Ferré, L. ÈS LETTRES (PARIS I), L. ÈS SOCIOLOGUE (PARIS V), MAÎTRISE (PARIS I, PARIS IV)
- †Hannes David Opelz, B.A. (LOND.), MAÎTRISE (PARIS III), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
*Ussher Lecturer in Eighteenth-Century French Studies*
- †James Hanrahan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.)  
*French Assistants (3)*

### GERMANIC STUDIES

*Professor of German (1776) and Head of Department (2011-14)*

- 1.9.00 Neil Moray McGowan, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.T.C.D. (2003)

---

<sup>8</sup>Founded in 1995 for present holder only.

## University and College officers

- Associate Professor of German*
- 1.10.07 Jürgen Barkhoff, STAATSEXAMEN (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.T.C.D. (2000)  
*Senior Lecturer in Business German*
- 1.10.07 Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED., F.T.C.D. (2003)  
*Lecturers in German*
- 1.1.99 Cairtriona Leahy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.9.08 Clemens Ruthner, MAG.PHIL. (VIENNA), DR.PHIL. (VIENNA)  
*Lecturers in German (Part-time)*
- 1.10.99 \* Katrin Eberbach, M.A.
- 1.10.01 \* Brigitte Morrogh, B.A., M.PHIL.  
*DAAD Lektor*
- † Petruta Tatulescu, M.A. (HEIDEL.)  
*Dutch Lektor*
- \* Alice Schutte, B.A. (UTRECHT), M.A. (UTRECHT)  
*Austrian Lektor*  
[vacant]
- HISPANIC STUDIES  
*Chair of Spanish (1926)*  
[vacant]  
*Senior Lecturer in Spanish and Head of Department (2000-12)*
- 1.10.93 Ciaran Bernard Cosgrove, B.A. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (ESSEX), F.T.C.D. (2009)  
*Lecturers in Spanish*
- 1.10.01 Susana Bayó Belenguer, M.A., PH.D.
- 1.9.08 Katerina Garcia, MGR. (CHARLES UNIV.), PH.D. (CHARLES UNIV.)
- † Ciara O'Hagan, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)  
*Research Associates in Hispanic Studies*
- 13.7.10 Eva Barba, B.A. (D.C.U.), DIP. ELE (BARCELONA)
- 1.9.10 Nicola Rooney, B.A., PH.D.  
*Spanish Assistant (1)*
- IRISH AND CELTIC LANGUAGES  
*Chair of Irish (1840)*  
[vacant]  
*Professor of Early Irish (1996) and Head of Department*
- 1.3.06 Peter Damian Joseph McManus, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1993)  
*Lecturers in Irish*
- 1.10.73 Máire Ní Bháin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.)
- 1.10.97 Christofer Jürgen Uhlich, M.A., DR.PHIL. (BONN)
- 1.9.03 Eoin Mac Cárthaigh, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.9.07 Pádraig de Paor, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.C.E. (BELF.)
- ITALIAN  
*Associate Professor of Italian and Head of Department (2006-12)*
- 1.10.06 Cormac Ó Cuilleaináin, CAV. NELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA DELLA SOLIDARIETÀ ITALIANA, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), DIP. APPLIED LING. (D.I.T.)  
*Senior Lecturer in Italian*
- 1.10.99 Roberto Bertoni, COMMENDATORE NELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA DELLA SOLIDARIETÀ ITALIANA, M.A., DOTT. LETT. (PISA), F.T.C.D. (2008)  
*Lecturer in Italian*
- 4.9.00 Giuliana Adamo, DOTT. LETT. (PAVIA), M.A., PH.D. (R'DG.)  
*Italian Government Sponsored Lecturer*
- † Gabriella Grassi, DOTT. LING. LETT. STRAN. (URBINO), DOTT. LETT. (UDINE)  
*Research Fellow in Italian*
- 1.10.08 Enrica Maria Ferrara, DOTT. LETT. (NAPLES), PH.D. (R'DG.) (*Government of Ireland*)

- Research Associates in Italian*
- 1.10.87 Angela Rosa Barone, DOTT. LING. LETT. STRAN. (BARI), M.A. (LEEDS), PH.D. (D.C.U.), D.LITT. (h.c. N.U.I.)
- 12.7.06 Clare Estelle Lapraik Guest, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D., DIP. HIST. ART (OXON.)
- 4.1.10 Peter Sirr, B.A., M.LITT.  
*Italian Assistant (1)*

RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC STUDIES

- Senior Lecturer in Russian*
- 1.10.02 Sarah Smyth, M.A., PH.D.  
*Lecturer in Russian and Head of Department (2009-12)*
- †Dmitri Tsiskarashvili, B.A. (TARTU), PH.D. (PUSHKIN INSTITUTE)  
*Lecturers in Russian*
- 1.7.92 John Damian Murray, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.95 Justin Francis Doherty, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
*Thomas Brown Lecturer*
- †Ewa Stanczyk, M.A. (LODZ), PH.D. (MANC.)  
*Polish Assistant (1)*  
*Russian Assistant (1)*

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

- Lecturer in European Studies*
- 1.9.08 Balázs Apor, B.A. (DEBRECEN), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))  
*Lecturer in Comparative Literature/Literary Translation*
- 1.9.08 Peter Arnds, M.A. (MÜNCHEN), PH.D. (TOR.)

School of Law

- Head of School*
- 13.7.08 Hilary Biehler, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., LL.D., F.T.C.D. (1998), Barrister-at-Law (*second term expires 2014*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2010-12)*  
Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2005), Barrister-at-Law  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2006-12)*  
Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2004)  
*Director of Research (2010-12)*  
Caoimhín MacMaoláin, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)  
*School Administrator*
- 23.5.07 Catherine Finnegan, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.)  
*Regius Professor of Laws (1668)*
- 1.7.92 William Binchy, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1995), Barrister-at-Law  
*Chair of Laws (1977)*  
[vacant]  
*Reid Professor of Criminal Law, Criminology and Penology (1975)*<sup>9</sup>
- 1.10.96 Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2005), Barrister-at-Law  
*Associate Professors of Law*
- 1.10.98 Honora Josephine Yvonne Scannell, M.A., LL.B. (CANTAB.), PH.D., LL.D. (h.c. W. & L.), F.T.C.D. (1989), Barrister-at-Law
- 1.10.02 Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1990), Barrister-at-Law
- 1.10.06 Hilary Biehler, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., LL.D., F.T.C.D. (1998), Barrister-at-Law

<sup>9</sup>The former title of this chair was Reid Professor of Penal Legislation, Constitutional and Criminal Law, and the Law of Evidence (1888) which was amended by the High Court on 3 March 1975. Appointments to this chair are made on the lecturer scale.

## University and College officers

### *Senior Lecturers in Law*

- 1.10.06 Rosemary Ann Byrne, B.A. (COL.), J.D. (HARV.)
- 1.10.06 Eoin O'Dell, B.C.L. (N.U.I., OXON.), M.A., LL.M., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2003), Barrister-at-Law
- 1.10.07 Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2004)
- 16.6.10 Elizabeth Heffernan, LL.B., LL.M. (CHIC., DAL.), J.S.D. (CHIC.), F.T.C.D. (2008), Barrister-at-Law  
*Lecturers in Law*
- 1.10.79 Alexander William Edward Schuster, B.A., LL.B., M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law
- 1.10.90 Paul Ralph Coughlan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2000), Barrister-at-Law
- 1.10.04 Diarmuid Rossa Phelan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), Barrister-at-Law
- 1.10.06 Oran Doyle, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010), Barrister-at-Law
- 1.10.06 Caoimhín MacMaoláin, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- 1.1.07 Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), LL.M. (HARV.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2011)
- 1.10.07 Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., Solicitor
- 1.10.07 Desmond James Ryan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
- † David Patrick Prendergast, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), Barrister-at-Law  
*Lecturer in Law and French*
- 21.6.10 † Niamh Connolly, LL.B. (LING. FRANÇ.)  
*Ussher Lecturer in Media and Digital Communications Law*
- † Ailbhe Grainne O'Neill, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law  
*DAAD Lektor in Law and German*
- † Bilun Müller, STAATSEXAMEN (F.U. BERLIN), LL.M. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES)  
*Averil Deverell Lecturer (Part-time)*
- 1.10.07 \* Patricia Brazil, LL.B., M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law  
*Adjunct Professor of Law*
- John Keller Temple Lang, M.A., LL.D., LL.D. (h.c. LUND), Solicitor  
*Adjunct Lecturers in Law*
- John Ahern, LL.B.
- Alan Brady, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), Attorney-at-Law, Barrister-at-Law
- Eimear Brown, LL.B., PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
- Eoin Carolan, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
- Mark Andrew Coen, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.)
- Marsha Coghlan, B.C.L. (N.U.I., OXON.), Solicitor
- Oliver Connolly, LL.B., M.A., DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.), DIP. ARB. (N.U.I.), DIP. INTL. ARB. (N.U.I.), F.C.I.ARB., Barrister-at-Law, Attorney-at-Law
- Shane Costelloe, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.LITT., DIP. EUROPEAN HUMAN RIGHTS (N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law
- Imelda Anne Higgins, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), DIP. EUROPEAN LAW (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES), Barrister-at-Law
- Thomas Patrick Kennedy, LL.B., Solicitor
- Prince Ferdinand of Lippe, STAATSEXAMEN (BAVARIA), M.A. (MUNICH), Rechtsanwalt
- Eimear Long, LL.B., PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
- Barry Mansfield, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (GEORGETOWN), Barrister-at-Law
- Grainne Mullan, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), Barrister-at-Law
- Jonathan Newman, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), Barrister-at-Law
- Niall O'Hanlon, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), F.C.A., Barrister-at-Law  
*Research Associates in Law*
- 1.9.89 Clive Ralph Symmons, LL.B. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.), DIP. ED. (OXON.), Barrister-at-Law
- 1.10.96 Estelle Feldman, LL.B. (WALES), M.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. COUNSELLING AND CAREER GUIDANCE (N.U.I.)
- 1.1.06 Andrew Beck, LL.B., M.JUR. (OXON.), Barrister-at-Law
- 1.7.10 Jonathan Tomkin, B.A., Barrister-at-Law
- 25.10.10 Conor Wright, LL.B. (LING. GERM.), LL.M., Barrister-at-Law  
*Registrar of the Law School (2011-12)*
- Elizabeth Heffernan, LL.B., LL.M. (CHIC., DAL.), J.S.D. (CHIC.), F.T.C.D. (2008), Barrister-at-Law

## University and College officers

### School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences

#### *Head of School*

- 13.7.08 John Ibrahim Saeed, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. LING. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (1997)  
(*second term expires 2014*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2011-13)*  
Pauline Mary Sloane, L.C.S.T., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2008-12)*  
Jeffrey Leo Kallen, B.A. (W. WASH.), M.A. (DUBL., WASH.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2002)  
*Director of Research (2009-13)*  
Ailbhe Nóirín Máire Ní Chasaide, B.A. (N.U.I.), M. ÈS L. (BORDEAUX), M.A. (DUBL., WALES), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (1998)  
*School Administrator*
- 1.1.06 Dara Ó Síocháin

#### CLINICAL SPEECH AND LANGUAGE STUDIES

##### *Chair of Clinical Speech and Language Studies (1999)*

[vacant]

##### *Senior Lecturer in Speech and Language Pathology and Head of Department (2008-14)*

- 1.10.03 Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010)  
*Senior Lecturers in Speech and Language Pathology*
- 1.10.94 Margaret Leahy, L.C.S.T., M.A., M.SC., M.LITT.
- 1.10.99 Pauline Mary Sloane, L.C.S.T., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
*Senior Lecturer in Linguistics and Phonetics*
- 1.10.93 Jeffrey Leo Kallen, B.A. (W. WASH.), M.A. (DUBL., WASH.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2002)  
*Lecturers in Speech and Language Pathology*
- 1.1.93 Irene Patricia Walsh, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
- 16.10.06 †Margaret Mary Walshe, B.A., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D.  
*Lecturer in Psychology*
- 8.10.01 Kathleen McTiernan, B.A. (GEORGETOWN), M.A., M.SC. (CASE WESTERN RESERVE), M.PHIL., PH.D.  
*Lecturer in Clinical Speech and Language Studies (Part-time)*
- \* Alice Rozanne Barrow, L.C.S.T., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D.  
*Practice Education Co-ordinator*
- † Clothra Ní Cholmáin, L.C.S.T., B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
*Clinical Education Officer*
- \* Caroline Jagoe, B.A. (WITS.)  
*Regional Placement Facilitators*
- \* Aoife Mhic Mhathúna, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.PHIL.
- \* Sarah Scott, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.)  
*Practice Tutors (7)*

#### CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES

##### *Science Foundation Ireland Stokes Professor of Phonetics and Speech Sciences*

- 1.10.08 Nick Campbell, B.A. (BRIST.), M.A. (DUBL., LANC.), PH.D. (SUS.), F.T.C.D. (2010)  
*Associate Professor of Applied Linguistics*
- 1.10.99 David Michael Singleton, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1994)  
*Associate Professor of Linguistics*
- 1.10.01 John Ibrahim Saeed, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. LING. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (1997)  
*Associate Professor of Phonetics*
- 1.10.04 Ailbhe Nóirín Máire Ní Chasaide, B.A. (N.U.I.), M. ÈS L. (BORDEAUX), M.A. (DUBL., WALES), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (1998)  
*Senior Lecturer in Psycholinguistics and Head of the Centre (2011-12)*
- 1.9.04 John Harris, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CHIC.), F.T.C.D. (2008)

## University and College officers

- Senior Lecturer in Linguistics and Phonetics*  
1.10.93 Jeffrey Leo Kallen, B.A. (W. WASH.), M.A. (DUBL., WASH.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2002)  
*Senior Lecturer in Speech Science*
- 16.6.10 Christer Erwin Gobl, B.SC. (ROYAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, STOCKHOLM), M.SC. (ROYAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, STOCKHOLM)  
*Co-ordinator of Language Learning Modules and Lecturer in Applied Linguistics*
- 1.9.07 Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES), M.PHIL., PH.D.  
*Manager of Language Learning Technologies and Resources and Lecturer in Applied Linguistics*
- 1.9.01 Breffni O'Rourke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.  
*Lecturer in Psycholinguistics*
- 1.9.04 Denise O'Leary, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ED., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)  
*Lecturer in Computational Linguistics*
- 1.7.05 Elaine Uí Dhonnchadha, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)  
*Adjunct Lecturer*  
Brian Nolan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.PHIL., PH.D., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING  
*Research Fellows*
- 1.1.09 \*Irena Yanushevskaya, M.A. (ST PETERSBURG STATE), PH.D. (ST PETERSBURG STATE) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 25.10.10 Celine De Looze, DOCTORAT (AIX-EN-PROVENCE) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
*Research Associates*
- 1.10.07 Pádraig Ó Riagáin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BELF.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.11.08 Larissa Aronin, B.A. (M.A.P.S.), M.A. (M.A.P.S.), PH.D. (M.A.P.S.)  
*Senior Technical Officer*  
John Gerard Duggan, B.SC. (COMP.), DIP. COMPUTER ENGINEERING (LIMERICK)

### CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES

- Senior Lecturer in Deaf Studies and Director of the Centre*  
16.6.10 †Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.), F.T.C.D. (2009)  
*Lecturers in Deaf Studies*
- 1.9.06 †Carmel Grehan, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.PHIL., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)
- 1.9.06 †Patrick Matthews, M.PHIL.  
\* Teresa Lynch, DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE TEACHING  
*Project Manager*  
†John Bosco Conama, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

### School of Psychology

- Head of School*  
13.7.05 Howard Vaughan Smith, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (WALES), F.P.S.I. (*second term expires 2012*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2010-12)*  
Michael Gormley, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.DIP. STATS  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2005-13)*  
Kevin Tierney, B.A., PH.D., P.G. DIP. CLIN. PSYCH. (BRITISH PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY)  
*Director of Research (2010-12)*  
Malcolm MacLachlan, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (DUND.), DIP. B.A. (STRATH.), F.P.S.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1999)  
*School Administrator*
- 1.12.05 Michelle Le Good, B.A. (G. CALEDONIAN)  
*Professor of Psychology (1968)*
- 1.6.99 Ian Hamilton Robertson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.B.P.S.S., C.PSYCHOL., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)  
*AIB Chair of Childhood Research (2004)*  
[vacant]

## University and College officers

- Professor of Cognitive Science (2005)*<sup>10</sup>
- 1.10.05 Ruth Mary Josephine Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., F.P.S.S.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1995)  
*Thomas N. Mitchell Chair of Cognitive Neuroscience (2006)*  
[vacant]
- Professor of Experimental Brain Research (2010)*<sup>11</sup>
- 16.6.10 Shane Michael O'Mara, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.A.P.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2001)  
*Professor of Cognitive Neuroscience of Ageing (Neurobehavioural Enhancement) (2010)*
- 1.9.11 Richard Geoffrey Carson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (S. FRASER)  
*Associate Professors of Psychology*
- 1.10.01 Malcolm MacLachlan, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (DUND.), DIP. B.A. (STRATH.), F.P.S.S.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1999)
- 1.10.08 Fiona Newell, B.A., PH.D. (DURH.), F.T.C.D. (2005)  
*Senior Lecturers in Psychology*
- 1.10.84 Howard Vaughan Smith, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (WALES), F.P.S.S.I.
- 1.10.92 Nicholas Jonathan McDonald, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1995)  
*Senior Lecturer in Psychology and Director of the D.Clin.Psych. Course*
- 1.10.02 †Kevin Tierney, B.A., PH.D., P.G. DIP. CLIN. PSYCH. (BRITISH PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY)  
*Senior Lecturer in Counselling Psychology and Director of the Doctorate in Counselling Psychology*
- 4.7.05 †Ladislav Timulak, M.A. (COMENIUS, DUBL.), PH.D. (COMENIUS)  
*Lecturers in Psychology*
- 1.10.04 †Jean Quigley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.06 Elizabeth Nixon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.LITT. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.12.06 †Michael Gormley, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.10.08 Samuel David Cromie, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.08 Paul Michael Dockree, B.SC. (SUS.), M.SC. (R'DG.), PH.D. (R'DG.)  
*Lecturer in Applied Psychology and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Applied Psychology*
- 25.3.09 †Tim Trimble, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)  
*Lecturer in Child and Adolescent Psychology*
- †Lorraine Swords, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Lecturers in Clinical Psychology*
- 1.8.02 \* John O'Connor, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.CLIN.PSYCH.
- 1.5.10 †Charlotte Wilson, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), CLIN.PSY.D. (MANC.)  
†Michael Gordon, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (ULSTER), D.PHIL. (ULSTER), D.CLIN.PSYCH. (BELF.)  
*Lecturer in Research Methods and Statistics*
- 4.2.02 †David Hevey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
*Lecturer and Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Courses in Clinical Supervision (Psychology)*
- 1.10.03 †Mary Creaner, B.REL.SC. (MAYNOOTH), M.SC. (IONA COLLEGE), D.PSYCH. (MIDDX.), DIP. SUPERVISION (BATH SPA U.C.)  
*Lecturer and Placement Co-ordinator in Counselling Psychology*
- 1.9.04 †Barbara Hannigan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.  
*Lecturer and Clinical Co-ordinator of the D.Clin.Psych. Course*
- 4.1.05 †John Davenport, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. COG. PSYCHOTHERAPY  
*Lecturer and Director of the Postgraduate Diploma Course in Applied Behaviour Analysis*
- 1.10.08 †Kristen Maglieri, B.A. (WEST VIRGINIA), M.A. (NEVADA), PH.D. (NEVADA)

<sup>10</sup>Founded in 2005 for present holder only.

<sup>11</sup>Founded in 2010 for present holder only.

## University and College officers

*Lecturer and Director of the M.Sc. Course in Psychology (Applied Behaviour Analysis) (Part-time)*

15.9.08 \* Maeve Bracken, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)

*Ussher Lecturer in Social Neuroscience*

† Redmond O'Connell, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

*Lecturer in Psychology (Part-time)*

7.2.07 \* Seamus Patrick Caffrey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (TOR.), PH.D., DIP. APPL. PSYCH. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS

*Lecturer in Counselling Psychology (Part-time)*

\* Mark DuBerry, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. COUNSELLING (INSTITUTE OF PSYCHOSYNTHESIS, LOND.)

*Director of Clinical Co-ordination of the D.Clin.Psych. Course (Part-time)*

\* Sinéad Fitzgerald, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLIN. PSYCH. (BRITISH PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY)

*Clinical Co-ordinator of the D.Clin.Psych. Course (Part-time)*

\* Mary Fell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.)

*Adjunct Professors of Psychology*

John Philip O'Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Neil Upton, B.SC. (PORTSMOUTH POLY.), PH.D. (WALES)

*Adjunct Associate Professor of Psychology*

Hugh Garavan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (BOWLING GREEN (OHIO)), PH.D. (BOWLING GREEN (OHIO))

*Adjunct Senior Lecturer in Psychology*

Ian Grey, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), D.CLIN.PSYCH.

*Adjunct Lecturer in Counselling Psychology*

James Lyng, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

*Visiting Academics*

Tsitsi Chataika, B.ED. (Z'BWE.), M.SC. (LEEDS), PH.D. (SHEFF.)

Margaret Wazakili, B.A. (W. CAPE), M.SC. (W. CAPE), PH.D. (W. CAPE)

*Research Fellows in Psychology*

1.4.07 Siobhan Corrigan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D. (E.C.)

23.4.07 Marian Tzanov, M.D. (MEDICAL UNIVERSITY SOFIA), DR.PHIL. (BOCHUM) (*Government of Ireland*)

10.12.07 Annalisa Setti, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), D.E.S. (GENEVA), PH.D. (BOLOGNA) (*Intel/IDA*)

1.4.08 Maria Chiara Leva, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (POLITECNICO DI MILANO) (E.C.)

1.3.09 Hasheem Mannan, B.SC. (MADR.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (KANSAS), P.G. DIP. SPECIAL EDUCATION (SPASTICS SOCIETY OF TAMILNADU) (E.U.)

15.12.10 Joshua Henk Balsters, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Government of Ireland*)

*Research Associates in Psychology*

1.4.05 John Foxe, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (IONA COLLEGE), M.S. (YESHIVA), PH.D. (YESHIVA)

1.6.08 Kenneth McKenzie, B.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)

13.7.08 Niall Patrick Pender, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND., WALES), PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. CLIN. NEUROPSYCH. (LOND.), C.PSYCHOL.

1.9.08 Rita Honan, B.A. (MASS.), M.ED. (FLOR. ATLANTIC), PH.D. (MIAMI), B.C.B.A.

1.12.09 Patrick Grommes, DIPLOM (HUMBOLDT), DR.PHIL. (HUMBOLDT)

13.10.10 Cristina Simões-Franklin, LICENCIADO (LISBON), MESTRADO (LISBON), PH.D. (HELSINKI U.T.)

*Tutors in Clinical Psychology (35)*

*Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*

Patrick Aidan Holahan, M.A.

*Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)*

Lisa Mary Gilroy

*Technical Officer*

Ensar Hadziselimovic

School of Religions, Theology and Ecumenics<sup>12</sup>

*Head of School*

- 3.7.10 Anne FitzPatrick, B.A., PH.D. (*first term expires 2013*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate)*  
[vacant]  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate)*  
[vacant]  
*Director of Research (2010-12)*  
Norbert Hintersteiner, M.A. (SALZBURG), DR.THEOL. (PHILOSOPHISCH-THEOLOGISCHE HOCHSCHULE ST. GEORGEN)

RELIGIONS AND THEOLOGY

*Erasmus Smith's Chair of Hebrew (1724)*

[vacant]

*Chair of Theology (1980)*

[vacant]

*Professor of Hebrew (Part-time)*

- \* Andrew David Hastings Mayes, M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., *Fellow emeritus*  
*Associate Professor of Theology*

- 1.10.00 Maureen Junker-Kenny, STAATSEXAMEN (TÜBINGEN), M.A., DR.THEOL. (MÜN.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN), F.T.C.D. (1998)

*Lecturer in Jewish Studies and Head of Department (2010-13)*

- 1.10.06 Zuleika Rodgers, B.A., PH.D.

*Lecturer in Biblical Studies*

- 13.9.99 Anne FitzPatrick, B.A., PH.D.

*Lecturer in New Testament*

- 1.9.07 Benjamin Wold, M.A. (DUBL., JERUSALEM), PH.D. (DURH.)

*Lecturer in Islamic Studies*

- † Roja Fazaeli, B.A., M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

*Beresford Adjunct Lecturer in Ecclesiastical History*

John Scally, B.A.TH. (MAYNOOTH), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

*Erlington Research Fellow*

- 1.10.07 Lesley Margaret Grant, B.A., PH.D. (*Erlington Fund*)

*The Chaim Herzog Centre for Jewish and Near Eastern Religion and Culture*

*The Felice and Al Lippert Chair of Jewish Studies (1997)*

[vacant]

Members of staff of the Church of Ireland Theological Institute:

*Adjunct Lecturer*

Maurice John Elliot, B.TH., M.PHIL., PH.D. (BELF.) (*Director of the Church of Ireland Theological Institute*)

*Lecturer in Missiology (Part-time)*

- \* Patrick McGlinchey, B.A. (N.U.U.), B.TH. (NOTT.), M.A. (NOTT.)

*Visiting Academic*

Katie Heffelfinger, B.A. (ANDERSON), M.DIV. (ASBURY T.S.), TH.M. (PRIN. T.S.), PH.D. (EMORY)

IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS (TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN)

*Professor of Ecumenics (2005)*

- 1.1.06 Linda Hogan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.TH. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)

*Senior Lecturer in Intercultural Theology and Interreligious Studies and Head of Department (2010-13)*

- 1.10.08 Geraldine Smyth, O.P., B.A. (ULSTER), PH.D., D.UNIV. (*h.c.* BELF.)

---

<sup>12</sup>Title to be agreed.

## University and College officers

- Lecturer in Intercultural Theology and Interreligious Studies and Co-ordinator of the Intercultural Theology and Interreligious Studies Programme*
- 1.1.01 Andrew Pierce, M.A., PH.D.  
*Lecturer in World Christianity and Interfaith Studies, Intercultural Theology and Interreligious Studies Programme*
- 1.1.09 Norbert Hintersteiner, M.A. (SALZBURG), DR.THEOL. (PHILOSOPHISCH-THEOLOGISCHE HOCHSCHULE ST. GEORGEN)  
*Lecturer in International Peace Studies and Co-ordinator of the International Peace Studies Programme*
- 1.10.08 Etain Tannam, B.A., M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (LOND.)  
*Lecturer in International Peace Studies and Co-ordinator of the Conflict and Dispute Resolution Studies Programme*
- 5.12.06 Gillian Wylie, M.A. (ABERD.), PH.D. (ABERD.)  
*Lecturer in International Peace Studies*
- 1.1.01 Iain Atack, B.A., M.A. (TOR.), M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), D.PHIL. (ULSTER)  
*Lecturer in Conflict Resolution and Reconciliation and Co-ordinator of the Conflict Resolution and Reconciliation Programme*
- 1.1.09 Gladys Ganiel, B.A. (PROVIDENCE COLLEGE), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Lecturer in Conflict Resolution and Reconciliation*
- 1.10.03 David Tombs, M.A. (DUBL., OXON., LOND.), S.T.M. (UNION T.S. (N.Y.)), PH.D. (LOND.), P.G.C.E. (BIRM.)  
*Lecturer in Ecumenical Theology and Co-ordinator of the Continuing Education: Education for Reconciliation Programme in Northern Ireland*
- 2.9.02 †Johnston McMaster, B.D. (BELF.), D.MIN. (EVANSTON)  
*Lecturer in Continuing Education: Education for Reconciliation Programme in Northern Ireland*
- 28.10.02 †Cathy Higgins, B.A. (BELF.), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), D.MIN. (SAN FRANCISCO)  
*Research Fellows*
- 1.1.01 Bill McSweeney, B.A. (ESSEX), B.PHIL. (YORK), PH.D.
- 1.9.08 Liyanage Anthony Jude Lal Fernando, B.PH. (ROME), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D.
- 1.10.10 Dimitrina Merdjanova, M.A. (MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF LITERATURE), PH.D. (SOFIA) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)  
*Research Associates*
- 1.10.06 Cath Collins, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (CANTAB.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- 1.9.10 Robin Wilson, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- 1.10.10 John D'Arcy May, S.T.L. (GREGOR.), DR.THEOL. (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (FRAN.), *Fellow emeritus*
- 1.6.11 John O'Grady, B.ED. (N.U.I.), B.THEOL. (GREGOR.), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D.  
*Administrative Officer*
- 1.1.01 Aideen Woods, B.A. (MGMT) (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (D.C.U.), P.G.DIP. C.D.R.S.  
*Assistant Librarian*
- \* Bríd O'Brien, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)  
*Executive Officers*
- \* Angela Caulfield
- \* Caroline Clarke
- \* Christine Houlahan
- \* Karen Nicholson, B.A. (BELF.)
- \* Mary Priestman

### OTHER APPOINTMENT IN THE SCHOOL

*Chair of Pastoral Theology (1888)*

[vacant]

School of Social Sciences and Philosophy

*Head of School*

- 28.1.08 James John Rufus Wickham, B.S.C. (SOC.) (LOND.), M.A., D.PHIL. (SUS.), F.T.C.D. (2005)  
*(second term expires 2014)*  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2010-12)*  
 Eleanor Denny, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2010-12)*  
 Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), F.T.C.D. (2011)  
*Director of Research (2011-12)*  
 Andrew Robert Finlay, B.S.C. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)  
*School Administrator*  
 †Martin Hooper, B.A. (LOYOLA), M.SC. (ST.)

ECONOMICS

*Whately Chair of Political Economy (1832)*<sup>13</sup>

[vacant]

*Chair of Economics (1999)*

[vacant]

*Professor of International Macroeconomics (2004)*<sup>14</sup> and *Head of Department (2009-12)*

- 1.10.04 Philip Richard Lane, B.A., A.M. (HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2000)  
*Professor of Economics (2005)*<sup>15</sup>
- 1.10.05 John William O'Hagan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., S.F.T.C.D. (1981)  
*Chair of International Financial Economics and Development (2006)*  
 [vacant]  
*Research Professor*  
 †Alan Barrett, B.A., M.A. (MICH. STATE), PH.D. (MICH. STATE)  
*Senior Lecturers in Economics*
- 1.10.84 Sean Declan Conrad Barrett, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I., MC M.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1986)
- 1.10.96 Richard Andrew Somerville, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (CITY), PH.D. (CITY), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- 16.6.10 Francis Thomas O'Toole, B.A., M.MANGT.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (GEORGETOWN), PH.D. (GEORGETOWN)  
*Lecturers in Economics*
- 1.9.02 Carol Newman, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.9.07 Gaia Narciso, B.S.C. (LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (BOCCONI)
- 1.9.07 Paul Scanlon, B.A., M.A. (YALE), PH.D. (BERKELEY)
- 1.9.08 Michael Wycherley, B.S.C. (STON), M.SC. (STON), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
- 1.10.08 †Micheál Collins, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 6.7.10 Eleanor Denny, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
 †Vahagn Galstyan, B.A. (YEREVAN STATE), M.A. (YEREVAN STATE, C.E.U.), PH.D.  
*Honorary Professors of Economics*  
 Patrick Thomas Honohan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A.  
 Frances Philomena Ruane, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), HON. F.T.C.D.  
*Adjunct Professors of Economics*  
 Tim Callan, B.A., M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
 John FitzGerald, M.A. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.  
 Paul Gorecki, M.A. (QU.), PH.D. (LOND.)

<sup>13</sup>This chair was formerly described as the Professorship of Political Economy (1832) but in 1979 the title was altered to recognise Archbishop Whately's association with its foundation.

<sup>14</sup>Founded in 2004 for present holder only.

<sup>15</sup>Founded in 2005 for present holder only.

## University and College officers

Peter Sutherland, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (*h.c.* BATH, DUBL., EXE., NOTT., N.U.I., R'DG., ST LOUIS, SUFFOLK), PH.D. (*h.c.* D.C.U.), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* OPEN), D.COM.SC. (*h.c.* COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS),  
Barrister, Barrister-at-Law, Attorney-at-Law

Richard Tol, M.SC. (VRIJE), PH.D. (VRIJE)

### *Adjunct Associate Professors of Economics*

Ide Kearney, PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))

Edgar Morgenroth, M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (KEELE)

Iulia Siedschlag, M.SC. (BUCHAREST ACADEMY OF ECONOMIC STUDIES), M.A. (WARW.), PH.D. (BUCHAREST)

### *Adjunct Senior Lecturer in Economics*

Seán Lyons, M.PHIL. (CANTAB.)

### *Adjunct Lecturers in Economics*

David Duffy, M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Stefanie Haller, DIPLOM (TÜBINGEN), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))

Pete Lunn, M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Seamus McGuinness, PH.D. (BELF.)

Bertrand Maître, MAÎTRISE (PARIS IV), D.E.A. (PARIS IV)

Laura Malaguzzi Valeri, PH.D. (MICH.)

Anne Nolan, B.A., PH.D.

### *Research Associates in Economics*

- 1.5.00 John Fingleton, B.A., M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- 1.12.04 Patrick Joseph Martin Waldron, M.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (PENN.)
- 1.6.10 David Anthoff, M.SC. (OXON.), M.PHIL. (MÜNCHEN), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG)
- 1.6.10 Adele Bergin, B.A., M.SC. (BRIST.)
- 1.6.10 Sheelagh Bonham, B.A.
- 1.6.10 Aoife Brick, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.6.10 Conor Devitt, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.
- 1.6.10 Jean Goggin, B.A., M.SC. (ECON.)
- 1.6.10 Hugh Hennessy, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.)
- 1.6.10 Claire Keane, B.B.S. (W.I.T.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
- 1.6.10 Eilish Kelly, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.6.10 Eimear Leahy, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 1.6.10 Liam Murphy, B.A., M.SC. (ECON.)
- 1.6.10 Sinéad O'Hara, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.)
- 1.6.10 Donal Smith, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
- 1.6.10 John Walsh, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
- 1.6.10 Xiaoheng Zhang, B.A. (YANGZHOU), M.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), PH.D.
- 1.7.10 Thomas Conefrey, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.)
- 1.12.10 Valeria di Cosmo, LAUREA (PAVIA), PH.D. (ROMA TRE)

## PHILOSOPHY

### *Professor of Moral Philosophy (1837) and Head of Department (2009-12)*

- 1.2.09 Peter Simons, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A. (DUBL., MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), HABIL. (SALZBURG), F.T.C.D. (2010)  
*Associate Professor of Philosophy*
- 1.10.94 David Berman, B.A. (N.Y.), M.A. (DUBL., DENVER), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1984)  
*Senior Lecturers in Mental and Moral Science*
- 1.10.04 James Levine, A.B. (HARV.), PH.D. (BERKELEY)
- 1.10.06 Vasilis Politis, B.A. (OXON.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2005)  
*Lecturers in Mental and Moral Science*
- 13.9.99 Lilian Suzanne Alweiss, B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A. (DUBL., ESSEX), PH.D. (ESSEX), D.E.A. (STRAS. II)
- 1.10.00 Paul O'Grady, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
- 1.8.10 Antti Kauppinen, M.SOC.SC. (HELSINKI), PH.D. (HELSINKI)

POLITICAL SCIENCE

*Chair of Political Science (1960)*

[vacant]

*Professor of Comparative Politics (2006)<sup>16</sup> and Head of Department (2010-13)*

1.10.06 Michael Terence Gallagher, B.A. (LANC.), M.SC. (ESSEX, STRATH.), PH.D. (STRATH.), F.T.C.D. (1992)

*Professor of Quantitative Social Sciences (2007)<sup>17</sup>*

1.5.07 Kenneth Richard Benoit, B.A. (S. CAROLINA), M.A. (DUBL., HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.), F.T.C.D. (2003)

*Professor of Comparative Political Behaviour (2007)<sup>18</sup>*

1.10.07 Michael Anthony Marsh, B.A. (ESSEX), M.A. (ESSEX, DUBL.), PH.D. (STRATH.), F.T.C.D. (1997)

*Senior Lecturers in Political Science*

1.10.06 Raj Samavedam Chari, B.A. (SASK.), M.A. (SASK.), PH.D. (QU.)

1.10.08 Robert Thomson, B.A. (STRATH.), PH.D. (GRON.), F.T.C.D. (2009)

*Lecturers in Political Science*

1.9.05 Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), F.T.C.D. (2011)

1.7.07 William Phelan, B.A. (OXON.), M.P.P. (HARV.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (HARV.)

† Jacqueline Hayden, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

† Christian Houle, B.A. (LAVAL), M.A. (QU., ROCH.)

† Koji Kagotani, LL.B. (KWANSEI GAKUIN), M.A. (KWANSEI GAKUIN, CALIF.), C.PHIL. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)

† Jeffrey Weber, B.A. (BEMIDJI STATE), M.A. (KANSAS STATE, F.S.U.), PH.D. (F.S.U.)

*Ussher Lecturer in Political Science (Political Economy)*

† Timothy Hicks, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

*Ussher Lecturer in Political Science (Political Theory)*

† Peter Stone, B.A. (PENN. STATE), M.A. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.)

*Research Associates in Political Science*

1.10.08 Vanessa Liston, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

1.6.10 Corona Joyce, B.A. (KENT), M.A. (KENT)

SOCIOLOGY

*Chair of Sociology (1974)*

[vacant]

*Associate Professor of Sociology*

16.6.10 James John Rufus Wickham, B.SC. (SOC.) (LOND.), M.A., D.PHIL. (SUS.), F.T.C.D. (2005)

*Senior Lecturer in Sociology*

1.10.93 Barbara Marion Bradby, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (SUS.), D.PHIL. (SUS.)

*Lecturers in Sociology*

1.10.96 Andrew Robert Finlay, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

1.1.06 Anne Holohan, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)

1.9.06 Peter Muhlau, B.A. (MARBURG), M.A. (BIELEFELD), PH.D. (GRON.)

1.2.10 Daniel Faas, M.A. (STUTT GART), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

*Adjunct Professors of Sociology*

Richard Layte, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Philip O'Connell, PH.D. (INDIANA)

Emer Smyth, PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Miriam Wiley, M.SC. (ECON.) (LOND.), PH.D. (BRANDEIS)

*Adjunct Associate Professors of Sociology*

Helen Russell, D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Dorothy Watson, M.SC. (WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.)

<sup>16</sup>Founded in 2006 for present holder only.

<sup>17</sup>Founded in 2007 for present holder only.

<sup>18</sup>Founded in 2007 for present holder only.

## University and College officers

### *Adjunct Senior Lecturers in Sociology*

Selina McCoy, PH.D. (BELF.)

Frances McGinnity, D.PHIL. (OXON.)

### *Adjunct Lecturers in Sociology*

Merike Darmody, M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Ronit Lentin, M.PHIL., PH.D.

### *Research Associates in Sociology*

1.6.10 Joanne Banks, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.6.10 Delma Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (EDIN.)

## School of Social Work and Social Policy

### *Head of School*

2.7.11 Tomás Eoin O'Sullivan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006) (*first term expires 2014*)

### *Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2009-13)*

Gloria Mary Kirwan, B.S.S., M.A., M.LITT., M.SC. (ST.), C.Q.S.W.

### *Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2011-13)*

Stephanie Holt, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. S.W. (ULSTER)

### *Director of Research (2010-12)*

Suzanne Mary Cahill, M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (QLD.)

### *School Administrator*

23.11.09 Olive Donnelly, B.SC. (OPEN)

### *Professor of Social Work and Social Policy (2000)*

1.10.01 Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A., C.Q.S.W., F.T.C.D. (2004)

### *Senior Lecturers in Social Work*

1.10.97 Shane Butler, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.P.S.W. (MANG.)

1.10.01 Helen Buckley, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), ADVANCED DIP. CHILD PROTECTION AND WELFARE, C.Q.S.W., F.T.C.D. (2006)

### *Senior Lecturer in Sociology*

1.10.00 Evelyn Mahon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2003)

### *Senior Lecturer in Social Policy*

1.10.08 Tomás Eoin O'Sullivan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)

### *Senior Lecturer in Social Policy and Ageing*

16.6.10 Virpi Marjaana Timonen, B.A. (DURH.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2009)

### *Lecturer in Social Work and Director of the B.S.S. Programme*

1.10.02 Gloria Mary Kirwan, B.S.S., M.A., M.LITT., M.SC. (ST.), C.Q.S.W.

### *Lecturer in Social Work and Director of the M.S.W. Programme (2010-13)*

18.9.02 †Stephanie Holt, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. S.W. (ULSTER)

### *Lecturers in Social Work*

1.10.01 Patricia Anne Walsh, B.S.S., PH.D., DIP.S.W. (LOND.), C.Q.S.W.

1.9.03 †Maeve Foreman, M.LITT., DIP.S.W. (N. LOND.)

### *Lecturer in Social Policy*

1.10.94 Anthony McCashin, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (ESSEX), P.G.DIP. STATS

### *Lecturer in Social Policy and Course Co-ordinator of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Sociology and Social Policy (2007-13)*

1.10.05 †Judy O'Shea, B.A.

### *Lecturer in Social Studies*

1.9.00 †Marguerite Ann Woods, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

### *Lecturers in Social Work and Co-ordinators of Fieldwork*

7.8.07 Erna O'Connor, B.S.S., M.A. (D.C.U.), C.Q.S.W.

\* Patrick O'Dea, B.S.S., M.A., N.Q.S.W.

### *Ussher Lecturer in Life Course Research*

† Siobhan Maty, B.S. (MARYLAND), M.P.H. (JOHNS H.), PH.D. (MICH.)

## University and College officers

*Lecturer in Intellectual Disability (Programme Development)*

†Edurne Garcia Iriarte, B.A. (SALAMANCA), M.S. (ILL.), PH.D. (ILL.)

*Lecturer in Youth Research (Part-time)*

1.10.07 \* Paula Mayock, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
*Lecturer in Research Methods (Part-time)*

1.10.05 \* Philip Michael Curry, B.A., PH.D.  
*Director of the National Institute for Intellectual Disability*

18.7.11 † Catherine Linehan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS  
*Research Senior Lecturer*

1.10.08 Suzanne Mary Cahill, M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (QLD.)  
*Research Fellows*

20.6.05 Martha Doyle, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

1.5.07 \* Philip Michael Curry, B.A., PH.D.

1.10.07 Sarah Donnelly, B.S.S., N.Q.S.W. (*AMNCH*)  
*Research Associates in Social Studies*

13.2.06 Ruth Emond, M.LITT. (ABERD.), PH.D. (STIR.)

1.3.09 Amílcar Moreira, B.SC. (BEIRA INTERIOR), M.SC. (T.U. LISBON), PH.D. (BATH)

1.9.09 John Sweeney, M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (K.U. LEUVEN)

1.4.10 Paul Harrison, M.LITT.

1.4.10 Paul Sargent, B.A., M.SC., M.LITT., PH.D.

28.9.10 Kay Inckle, B.SC. (BATH), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

1.10.10 Mairead Doyle, B.SC. (LOND.), D.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADDICTION STUDIES

1.12.10 David Doyle, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.1.11 Greg Kelly, B.B.SC. (BELF.), M.S.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), D.A.S.S. (LIV.)

### INTER FACULTY APPOINTMENT

*Edward Kennedy Professor of Health Policy and Management (2002)*

1.1.04 Charles Edward Murray Normand, B.A. (STIR.), M.A., D.PHIL. (YORK), F.F.P.H., F.T.C.D. (2005)  
See also Faculty of Health Sciences, Health Policy and Management, p. B85.

### OTHER APPOINTMENT IN THE FACULTY

*Ireland Professor of Poetry*

†Harry Clifton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

## Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

*Dean*

1.1.08 David Clive Williams, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1987) (*first term expires 2012*)

*Faculty Administrator*

3.6.08 Victoria Butler, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

## School of Biochemistry and Immunology

*Head of School*

2.7.11 Gavin Davey, B.A., PH.D. (*first term expires 2014*)

*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2010-13)*

Clair Gardiner, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2007)

*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2009-13)*

Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D.

*Director of Research (2009-13)*

Edward Lavelle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PLYM.)

### BIOCHEMISTRY

*Professor of Biochemistry (1960)*

1.12.07 Luke Anthony John O'Neill, B.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1996)

## University and College officers

- 16.11.09 *Professor of Membrane Structural and Functional Biology (2009)*<sup>19</sup>  
Martin Denis Caffrey, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.S. (C'NELL), PH.D. (C'NELL.), F.T.C.D. (2011)  
*Associate Professor of Biochemistry*
- 1.10.92 David Clive Williams, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1987)  
*Senior Lecturers in Biochemistry*
- 1.10.06 Richard Kevin Porter, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)
- 1.2.07 David George Lloyd, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), C.CHEM., M.I.C.I., M.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (2008)
- 1.10.07 Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)  
*Senior Lecturer in Neuroscience*
- 1.10.06 Gavin Davey, B.A., PH.D.  
*Lecturers in Biochemistry*
- 1.10.77 Timothy John Mantle, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), F.T.C.D. (1985)
- 1.8.03 Amir Khan, B.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (ALTA.)
- 6.9.06 Kenneth Hun Mok, B.A. (BERKELEY), M.A., PH.D. (PURDUE)
- 1.10.07 Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D.  
†Emma Mary Creagh, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Lecturer in Biochemistry and Academic Co-ordinator*
- 1.7.09 Vincent Patrick Kelly, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)  
*Ussher Lecturer in Cancer Biology*
- †David Finlay, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)  
*Lecturer in Biochemistry (Part-time)*
- \* Gerard Peter Raphael Boran, M.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.  
*Lecturer in Laboratory Animal Sciences*
- 5.11.84 Peter Frederick Nowlan, M.V.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (SUR.), CERT. L.A.S. (R.V.C. LOND.), M.R.C.V.S.  
*Adjunct Lecturer in Biochemistry*
- Michael Neil McKillen, M.A., PH.D.  
*Visiting Academicians*
- James Connolly, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
Andrew Grieg McDonald, B.A., PH.D.  
Thomas Patrick Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
*Research Senior Lecturer (Folate Biochemistry)*
- 5.4.04 Anne Marie Molloy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*National Institute of Health*)  
*Research Lecturer (Part-time)*
- \* Julie Anne Kelly, B.SC. (HUDDERSFIELD POLY.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)  
*Wellcome Trust Research Lecturer*
- †Colm Cunningham, B.A., PH.D.  
*Senior Research Fellow in Biochemistry*
- 17.7.05 Darren Fayne, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)  
*Research Fellows in Biochemistry*
- 1.9.85 Frederick Jacob Bloomfield, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.1.02 Glynis Robinson, B.A. (OPEN), PH.D.
- 1.5.03 Lisa Greene, PH.D. (N.U.I.), G.I.BIOL. (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.4.05 Seema Nathwani, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*European Research Centre for Drug Discovery and Development*)
- 1.10.07 Joyce Rubotham, B.A., PH.D. (F.U. BRUSSELS) (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.8.08 Edward Franklin, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.08 Azmiri Sultana, B.SC. (DHAKA), M.SC. (DHAKA), PH.D. (KAROLINSKA INSTITUTE) (*Government of Ireland*)
- 1.12.08 Humberto Fernandes, LICENCIATURA (ALGARVE), PH.D. (POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)  
(*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 16.11.09 Abhiram Dukkipati, B.TECH. (ANNA), PH.D. (SYR.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

---

<sup>19</sup>Founded in 2009 for present holder only. See also under School of Medicine.

## University and College officers

- 16.11.09 Dianfan Li, B.SC. (HUNAN), M.SC. (HUNAN), PH.D. (WUHAN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
 16.11.09 Valerie Elizabeth Pye, B.SC. (LIV.J.MOORES), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
 29.3.10 Syed Tasadaque Ali Shah, M.SC. (QUAID-I-AZAM), DR.PHIL. (TÜBINGEN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
 12.7.10 Coilín Boland, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (*National Institute of Health*)  
 30.8.10 Andrew Knox, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)  
 1.9.10 Susan Carpenter, B.A., PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)  
 1.2.11 Julie-Ann O'Reilly, B.SC. (ABERD.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
 1.3.11 Fernando Blanco, B.SC. (VALENCIA), PH.D. (VALENCIA) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)  
 7.3.11 Sandra Bright, B.A., PH.D.  
 1.4.11 Tania Bezak, B.SC. (DUND.), PH.D. (DUND.) (*Higher Education Authority*)

### IMMUNOLOGY

*Professor of Experimental Immunology (2001)*<sup>20</sup>

- 1.10.01 Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, B.A., PH.D., F.R.A.M.I., M.I.BIOL., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2004)  
*Professor of Comparative Immunology (2006)*<sup>21</sup>  
 1.9.07 Cliona O'Farrelly, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2008)  
*Associate Professor of Immunology*  
 1.10.08 Andrew Bowie, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2008)  
*Senior Lecturer in Immunology*  
 1.10.07 Clair Gardiner, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2007)  
*Lecturer in Immunology and Course Co-ordinator*  
 1.6.06 †Edward Lavelle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PLYM.)  
*Ussher Lecturer in Immunology*  
 †Rachel Mary McLoughlin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WALES)  
*Ussher Lecturer in Neuroinflammation*  
 †Aisling Dunne, B.A., PH.D.  
*Research Fellows in Immunology*  
 1.7.02 Eva Margareta Palsson McDermott, M.SC. (LUND), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
 1.9.02 Anne McGettrick-Dillon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)  
 1.8.05 Jean Fletcher, B.SC. (CAPE TOWN), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
 1.2.06 Sarah Catherine Marie Higgins, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*E.U.*)  
 16.10.06 Sarah Doyle, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
 1.12.06 Michael Carty, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Health Research Board*)  
 1.6.07 Julianne Stack, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
 1.9.07 Andrew Thomas Lloyd, B.A., PH.D. (BOSTON) (*Health Research Board*)  
 1.9.07 Neil Andrew Marshall, B.SC. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D. (ABERD.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
 1.9.07 Pádraig John Ross, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
 1.10.07 Caroline Sutton, B.A., PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)  
 1.11.07 Leonie Unterholzner, B.SC. (YORK), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (DUND.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
 1.2.08 Sinead Cristin Corr, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
 1.8.08 James Harris, B.SC. (NOTT.), PH.D. (W. ENGLAND) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
 1.10.08 Nigel John Stevenson, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Health Research Board*)  
 9.1.09 Seth Lucian Masters, B.SC. (MELB.), PH.D. (MELB.), DIP. ARTS (MELB.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
 6.7.09 Jennifer Kathleen Dowling, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
 1.10.09 Gillian Margaret Tannahill, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
 1.2.10 Claire McCoy, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.) (*Health Research Board/Marie Curie Fellowship*)

<sup>20</sup>Founded in 2001 for present holder only.

<sup>21</sup>See also under School of Medicine.

## University and College officers

- 15.3.10 Kiva Brennan, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
1.8.10 Lydia Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)  
1.9.10 Edel McNeela, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland Innovation Partnerships*)  
1.1.11 Rowan Higgs, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
24.1.11 Marie Yang, L. ÈS SCIENCES (MONTPELLIER I), M. ÈS SCIENCES (AIX-MARSEILLE II), PH.D. (GUELPH) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
11.4.11 \* Laura Madrigal-Estebas, B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (U.C. MADRID) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

### OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

#### *Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*

Liam McCarthy, DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)

#### *Chief Technical Officer, Grade II*

Liam Cross, B.SC. (OPEN), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.)

#### *Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)*

Noel Richard Breslin

Róisín Cleere, M.SC.

#### *Senior Technical Officers*

Bernadette Mary Butler, B.SC. (COMP.)

Martha Motherway Gildea, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

† Barry Moran, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (GLAS.)

#### *Technical Officer*

Audrey Margaret Carroll, B.A., PH.D.

## School of Chemistry

### *Head of School*

- 15.12.07 David Harwood Grayson, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM., F.R.S.C. (*second term expires 2013*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2011-13)*  
Wolfgang Schmitt, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (T.U. DARMSTADT), DR. PHIL. (KARLSRUHE), F.T.C.D. (2009)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2011-13)*  
Isabel Rozas, B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C. MADRID), F.T.C.D. (2005)  
*Director of Research (2011-13)*  
Georg Stefan Duesberg, DIPLOM (KASSEL), DR. RER. NAT. (KASSEL)

### *University Chair of Chemistry (1711)*

[vacant]

### INORGANIC AND SYNTHETIC MATERIALS CHEMISTRY

#### *Chair of General Chemistry (1922)*

[vacant]

#### *Associate Professor of Chemistry and Head of Discipline (2011-14)*

- 1.10.07 Yurii Gun'ko, M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE), F.T.C.D. (2005)  
*Associate Professor of Chemistry*  
1.10.05 Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001)  
*Lecturers in Chemistry*  
1.10.05 Wolfgang Schmitt, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (T.U. DARMSTADT), DR. PHIL. (KARLSRUHE), F.T.C.D. (2009)  
1.1.09 Robert James Baker, B.SC. (WARW.), PH.D. (CARDIFF)  
1.1.09 Carola Schulzke, DIPLOM (HAMBURG), DR. PHIL. (HAMBURG)

### ORGANIC, MEDICINAL AND BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

#### *Professor of Organic Chemistry (2001) and Head of Discipline (2010-13)*

- 1.1.05 Mathias Senge, VORDIPLOM (FREIB.), DIPL. CHEM. (MARBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (MARBURG), HABIL. (F.U. BERLIN), F.T.C.D. (2006)

- 1.10.08 Professor in Chemistry (2008)<sup>22</sup>  
 Thorfinnur Gunnlaugsson, B.SC. (ICELAND), PH.D. (BELF.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)  
 Professor of Synthetic Chemistry (2010)<sup>23</sup>
- 1.7.10 Stephen Connon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2007)  
 Associate Professors of Chemistry
- 1.10.06 David Harwood Grayson, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM., F.R.S.C.
- 16.6.10 Isabel Rozas, B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C. MADRID), F.T.C.D. (2005)  
 Lecturer in Chemistry and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Medicinal  
 Chemistry (2008-14)
- 1.10.02 John Michael Southern, B.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D. (SHEFF.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C.  
 Lecturers in Chemistry
- 1.3.08 Eoin Scanlan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ST AND.)  
 †Enda Bergin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
 Research Lecturer in Chemistry
- †Silvia Giordani, LAUREA (MILAN), M.SC. (MIAMI), PH.D. (MIAMI) (President of Ireland Young  
 Researcher, Science Foundation Ireland)

PHYSICAL, COMPUTATIONAL AND MATERIALS CHEMISTRY

Chair of Physical Chemistry (1935)

[vacant]

Research Professor and Head of Discipline (2011-14)

- 1.1.07 John Boland, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.A.A.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2008)  
 Associate Professor of Chemistry and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship)  
 in Chemistry with Molecular Modelling (2008-14)
- 1.10.06 Graeme William Watson, B.SC. (BATH), PH.D. (BATH), F.T.C.D. (2002)  
 Associate Professor of Chemistry
- 1.2.09 Georg Stefan Duesberg, DIPLOM (KASSEL), DR. RER. NAT. (KASSEL)  
 Senior Lecturer in Chemistry
- 1.10.00 Michael Edward Gerard Lyons, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C., M.I.C.I., F.T.C.D.  
 (1992)  
 Senior Lecturer in Chemistry of Advanced Materials
- 1.10.03 Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM., M.I.C.I., M.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (2004)  
 Lecturers in Chemistry
- 1.9.79 Michael Edward Bridge, M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.I.C.I.
- 1.3.08 Paula Colavita, LAUREA (TRIESTE), PH.D. (S. CAROLINA)  
 Ussher Lecturer in Device Fabrication
- †Rachel Evans, M.CHEM. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Co-ordinator of Freshman Teaching in Chemistry

- 1.10.05 †Patricia Noelle Scully, B.A., PH.D., DIP. CHEMICAL STUDIES (N.C.E.A.)  
 Adjunct Professor  
 Michael Morris, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.)  
 Adjunct Senior Lecturer  
 Justin Holmes, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)  
 Visiting Academic  
 Jarlath Ronayne, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.CHEM., F.A.I.M., F.R.S.C., F.T.S., HON. F.T.C.D.  
 Research Fellows in Chemistry
- 29.7.04 Arunas Teiserskis, DIPL. CHEM. (VILNIUS), PH.D. (VILNIUS) (Science Foundation Ireland)
- 1.3.05 Natalia Sergeeva, M.SC. (ST PETERSBURG STATE), DR. RER. NAT. (LEIP.) (Health Research  
 Board)

<sup>22</sup>Founded in 2008 for present holder only.

<sup>23</sup>Founded in 2010 for present holder only.

## University and College officers

- 1.1.07 Borislav Georgiev Naydenov, M.S. (SOFIA STATE), DR.PHIL. (T.U. MÜNCHEN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 8.9.08 Soon Jung Jung, M.SC. (K.A.I.S.T.), PH.D. (K.A.I.S.T.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 20.1.09 \* Aran Rafferty, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK), C.ENG., M.I.M.M.M. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.9.09 Jeremy Allen, M.CHEM. (BATH), PH.D. (BATH) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.09 Oxana Kotova, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE) (*Government of Ireland*)
- 6.10.09 Zaida Rodriguez-Docampo, PH.D. (CANTAB.) (*Government of Ireland*)
- 1.11.09 Mothi Ebrahim, B.SC. (B'THIDASAN), M.SC. (B'THIDASAN), PH.D. (B'THIDASAN) (*Government of Ireland*)
- 1.11.09 Lei Zhang, B.SC. (NANJING), PH.D. (CHINESE ACADEMY OF SCIENCES) (*Government of Ireland*)
- 15.3.10 Dilushan Jayasundara, B.SC. (PERADENIYA), M.S. (HOUSTON), PH.D. (HOUSTON) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.6.10 Michal Galezowski, M.SC. (WARSAW U.T.), PH.D. (POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES) (*Government of Ireland*)
- 1.6.10 Jonathan Kitchen, B.SC. (OTAGO), PH.D. (OTAGO) (*Government of Ireland*)
- 1.7.10 Nian-Yong Zhu, B.SC. (FUDAN), M.SC. (CHINESE ACADEMY OF SCIENCES), DR.PHIL. (FREIB.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.8.10 Gareth Keeley, B.A., PH.D. (*Government of Ireland*)
- 4.8.10 David Alexander McGovern, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.10 Ilona Kopf, DR.PHIL. (R.U.B.) (*Government of Ireland*)
- 1.10.10 David Scanlon, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 3.11.10 Deanne Nolan, B.A., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.1.11 Joseph McCarthy, B.A., PH.D. (*E.U.*)
- 17.1.11 Esther Torrente de Haro, PH.D. (U.A. MADRID) (*ERC*)
- 1.4.11 Richard Doyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.4.11 Robert Brian Peter Elmes, B.A. (*Government of Ireland*)
- 1.5.11 Renata Tekoriute, B.SC. (VILNIUS), M.SC. (VILNIUS), PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 15.5.11 Gabor Radics, DR.PHIL. (LEIP.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
*Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*
- Teresa Anne McDonnell, M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), DIP. APPLIED SCIENCES (D.I.T.), G.R.S.C.  
*Senior Experimental Officers*
- Martin Feeney, M.SC., PH.D., DIP. ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY (G.R.S.C.)
- Thomas McCabe, M.A., PH.D.
- John Eugene O'Brien, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Chief Technical Officers, Grade II*
- Brendan Barry, M.A.
- Patrick Greene  
*Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)*
- Margaret Brehon
- John Charles Kelly  
*Senior Technical Officers*
- Brendan Joseph Mulvany
- Manuel Ruether, DR. RER. NAT. (HANOVER)

## School of Computer Science and Statistics

### Head of School

- 2.7.11 Jeremy Owen Jones, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*first term expires 2014*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2010-12)*
- Andrew Butterfield, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2011-13)*
- Simon Paul Wilson, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON), M.A. (OXON.), D.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON), F.T.C.D. (2002)

*Director of Research (2010-12)*

Carl Vogel, B.SC. (LOYOLA), M.A., M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2002)

*School Administrator*

1.11.05

Olivia Lombard

COMPUTER SYSTEMS

*Professor of Computer Science (2005)<sup>24</sup>*

1.10.05

Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1999)

*Associate Professor of Computer Science*

1.10.04

Donal Edward O'Mahony, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2001)

*Senior Lecturers in Computer Science*

1.10.97

Jeremy Owen Jones, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

1.10.06

Siobhán Clarke, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2006)

*Lecturers in Computer Science*

1.10.84

Alexis Anthony Martin Donnelly, M.A., B.A.I., M.SC.

1.10.97

Hitesh Tewari, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

8.9.98

Edmund Stephen Barrett, B.A., B.A.I.

13.9.99

Ciaran Seamus McGoldrick, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

4.9.00

John Waldron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)

1.10.00

Meriel Huggard, B.A.

1.9.01

Eamonn O Nuallain, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., MIEI, MIEEE

1.10.01

Gavin Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL. (YORK)

1.10.01

Mads Haahr, B.SC. (COPENHAGEN), M.A., M.SC. (COPENHAGEN), PH.D.

1.10.04

†Stefan Weber, DIPLOM (FACHHOCHSCHULE OSTFRIESLAND), PH.D.

1.7.05

Jonathan Dukes, B.A., PH.D.

1.7.10

†René Meier, INF. ING. HTL (UNIVERSITY OF APPLIED SCIENCE AARGAU), M.SC., PH.D.

*Ussher Lecturer in Optical Network Architecture*

†Marco Ruffini, LAUREA (ANCONA), PH.D.

*Adjunct Lecturer in Computer Science*

Brian Arthur Coghlan, B.E. (W.AUST.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), C.ENG., MIET

*Research Fellows in Computer Science*

1.6.03

John Walsh, B.A., M.SC. (*Higher Education Authority*)

1.10.03

Eamonn Kenny, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (*E.U.*)

1.11.06

Stuart Kenny, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*Higher Education Authority*)

1.10.07

David O'Callaghan, B.A., PH.D. (*E.U.*)

1.5.08

\* Stephen Farrell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*E.U.*)

1.1.09

Gabriele Pierantoni, LAUREA (GENOA), PH.D. (*E.U.*)

1.3.09

Mélanie Bourouche, ING. (I.N.P. GRENOBLE), M.SC., PH.D. (*E.U./Enterprise Ireland*)

1.7.10

Ivana Dusparic, B.SC. (LA ROCHE COLLEGE), M.SC., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)

1.9.10

Kathryn Cassidy, B.SC. (D.C.U.)

1.5.11

Edgar Galvan-Lopez, B.SC. (VERACRUZ), M.SC. (VERACRUZ), PH.D. (ESSEX) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

INFORMATION SYSTEMS

*Associate Professor of Systems*

1.10.06

Eileen Patricia Drew, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BRAD.), DIP.M.I.S. (I.M.I.), F.T.C.D. (1999)

*Senior Lecturer in Management Science and Head of Discipline (2009-12)*

1.10.98

Frank Edward Bannister, M.A., MUS.B., M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.DIP.A.F. (C.I.C.A.), C.ENG., F.I.C.S., MIEI, M.I.M.C.A., F.T.C.D. (2008)

*Senior Lecturers in Computer Science*

1.10.99

Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., F.T.C.D. (2006)

1.11.06

Denise Leahy, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), C.ENG., FICS, MIEI

<sup>24</sup>Founded in 2005 for present holder only.

## University and College officers

### *Lecturers in Computer Science*

- 13.9.99 Simon McGinnes, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., M.APP.SC. (QLD.U.T.), PH.D. (LOND.), P.G.DIP. (QLD.)  
1.7.01 †Diana Wilson, M.A. (GLAS.), M.SC. (LANC.)  
1.9.01 †Paula Roberts, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.  
1.10.01 †Nina Bresnihan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.  
*Lecturer in Management Science and Information Systems*  
16.7.01 Aideen Mary Keane, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC., DIP. COMP. SC. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. STATS  
*Lecturers in IT in Education*  
1.9.02 †Timothy Savage, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., H.DIP.ED.  
1.10.06 †Inmaculada Arnedillo Sánchez, B.A. (GRANADA), M.SC., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (CADIZ)  
*Research Fellow in Computer Science*  
1.6.10 Mark Gleeson, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D. (*National Digital Research Centre*)  
*Research Associates*  
1.1.10 Ann Mary FitzGibbon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.LITT., H.DIP.ED.  
1.1.10 Eileen Brennan Freeman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.  
1.1.10 Theresa O'Connor, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (CONN.), PH.D. (CONN.)

### INTELLIGENT SYSTEMS

#### *Professor of Computer Science (1973)*

- 1.12.05 Khurshid Ahmad, B.SC. (KARACHI), M.A., M.SC. (KARACHI), PH.D. (SUR.), C.ENG., FBCS  
*Professor of Health Informatics (2003)*<sup>25</sup>  
1.10.03 Jane Barclay Grimson, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (EDIN.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1991)  
*Professor of Visual Computing (2010)*<sup>26</sup>  
16.6.10 Carol Ann O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2003)  
*Associate Professor of Computer Science and Head of Discipline (2009-12)*  
1.10.08 Vincent Patrick Wade, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2002)  
*Senior Lecturers in Computer Science*  
1.10.02 Carl Vogel, B.SC. (LOYOLA), M.A., M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2002)  
1.10.08 Gerard James Lacey, M.A., B.A.I., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2008)  
*Lecturers in Computer Science*  
1.9.80 Michael Hayes Brady, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.  
1.10.90 Lucy Mary Hederman, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (RICE), PH.D.  
1.10.90 Fergal Shevlin, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
1.10.91 \* Kenneth Mark Dawson-Howe, M.A., PH.D.  
1.10.99 Rafael Timothy Fernando, B.S. (CAL. TECH.), PH.D. (STAN.), F.T.C.D. (2003)  
1.10.00 Martin Emms, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)  
1.10.00 Michael Manzke, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (MARKISCHE FACHHOCHSCHULE), M.A., PH.D.  
8.1.01 Saturnino Luz, B.SC. (BRASÍLIA), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)  
1.9.01 \* Declan O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
1.7.10 †John Dingliana, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
*Lecturer in Health Informatics*  
3.5.11 \* Gabrielle Stephens, B.SC. (BRITISH COMPUTER SOCIETY), M.SC., DIP. COMP. SC. (D.I.T.)  
*Ussher Lecturer in Creative Technologies*  
†Rachel McDonnell, B.A., PH.D.  
*Adjunct Professors of Computer Science*  
Jessica Hodgins, B.A. (YALE), PH.D. (CARNEGIE MELLON)  
Marie Redmond, B.A.  
*Adjunct Associate Professors of Computer Science*  
Steven Collins, B.A., PH.D.  
Michael John Gorman, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))

<sup>25</sup>Founded in 2003 for present holder only.

<sup>26</sup>Founded in 2010 for present holder only.

## University and College officers

### *Adjunct Senior Lecturer in Computer Science*

Michael Wilson, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

### *Research Lecturers in Computer Science*

- 1.10.04 †Owen Conlan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.  
1.10.04 †David Lewis, B.SC. (STON), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)  
*Research Fellows in Computer Science*  
1.11.06 John Keeney, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
10.10.07 Bridget Kane, M.SC. (MGMT), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, C.SCI., F.I.B.M.S., C.M.I.A.C. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
1.5.08 Rob Brennan, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
1.3.09 Declan Dagger, B.SC. (COMP.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
1.10.09 Seamus Lawless, B.SC. (COMP.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
1.10.09 Alexander O'Connor, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
15.10.09 Dong Zhou, B.A. (BEIJING F.S.U.), M.SC. (YORK), PH.D. (NOTT.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
1.10.10 Catherine Ennis, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
1.10.10 Kevin Feeney, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
1.11.10 Rachael Rafter, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
1.11.10 Melike Sah, B.SC. (E.M.U.), M.SC. (E.M.U.), PH.D. (STON) (*Government of Ireland*)  
1.11.10 Athanasios Staikopoulos, B.SC. (WOLV.), M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
1.12.10 Adam Moore, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (NOTT.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
15.1.11 Erwan Moreau, M. ÈS SCIENCES (NANTES), D.E.A. (NANTES), DOCTORAT (NANTES) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
1.2.11 Ludovic Hoyet, DIPLÔME D'INGÉNIEUR (I.N.S.A. RENNES), D.E.A. (RENNES I), DOCTORAT (I.R.I.S.A. RENNES) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
1.3.11 Eleanor O'Neill, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D. (*E.U.*)  
*Practice Education Co-ordinator (Project Manager), Centre for Next Generation Localisation*  
†Hilary McDonald, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.)

## SOFTWARE SYSTEMS

### *Science Foundation Ireland Research Professor of Computer Science and Head of Discipline (2009-12)*

- 1.2.08 Matthew Hennessy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WAT.), F.T.C.D. (2009)  
*Senior Lecturers in Computer Science*  
1.10.87 David Michael Abrahamson, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.  
1.10.93 Micheál Mac an Airchinnigh, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
1.10.08 David Gregg, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DR.TECHN. (VIENNA), F.T.C.D. (2007)  
*Lecturers in Computer Science*  
1.10.84 Hugh Gibbons, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
1.1.92 Andrew Butterfield, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.  
1.10.97 Arthur Paul Hughes, M.A., PH.D.  
1.10.04 †Glenn David Strong, B.SC. (STIR.)  
*Research Fellows in Computer Science*  
1.10.08 Vasileios Koutavas, B.SC. (ATHENS), M.SC. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (NORTHEASTERN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
1.3.09 Edsko de Vries, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
15.11.10 Avinash Malik, B.E. (AUCK.), PH.D. (AUCK.) (*Government of Ireland/IBM*)

## STATISTICS

### *Professor of Statistics (1965)*

- 1.10.93 John Haslett, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (1990)

## University and College officers

- 1.5.07 *Associate Professor of Statistics and Head of Discipline (2009-12)*  
Simon Paul Wilson, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON), M.A. (OXON.), D.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON), F.T.C.D. (2002)  
*Senior Lecturers in Statistics*
- 1.10.92 Thomas Edward Mullins, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., C.STAT., M.A.S.Q.C.  
1.10.08 Cathal Walsh, M.A., PH.D.  
*Senior Lecturer/Manager, Statistics and Operations Research Laboratory*
- 1.10.93 Myra O'Regan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BOSTON)  
*Lecturer in Statistics*
- 1.9.08 Rozenn Dahyot, L. ÈS SCIENCES (STRAS. I), M. ÈS SCIENCES (STRAS. I), DOCTORAT (STRAS. I)  
*Adjunct Lecturer in Statistics*  
Michael Stuart, M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CALIF.), F.I.S., F.I.Q.A.  
*Research Fellows in Statistics*
- 1.5.08 Brett Houlding, M.A. (DURH.), PH.D. (DURH.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
1.8.10 Vincent Garreta, DIPLOME D'INGÉNIEUR (I.N.S.A. TOULOUSE), M. ÈS SCIENCES (MONTPELLIER II), DOCTORAT (AIX-MARSEILLE III) (*Government of Ireland*)  
*Research Associate in Statistics*
- 1.1.10 Gerard Keogh, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

## OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

### *Chairs of Computer Science*

[vacant (2)]

### *Visiting Professor of Computer Science*

James Charles Paul Woodcock, B.SC. (LIV.), M.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.), FBCS, F.R.S.A.  
*Lecturers in Computer Science (Part-time)*

\* Noel Faughnan, B.SC. (D.C.U.)

\* Anthony Niland, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), D.P.A. (N.U.I.), A.C.M.A.  
*Systems Manager*

- 1.2.09 James Mary Gerard O'Brien, B.SC. (COMP.), B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.PHIL., M.A. (N.C.E.A.), A.N.C.A.D.  
*Systems Administrators*
- 1.10.82 Rachel Noctor, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. INF. STUD.  
1.10.89 Maire Jones, B.A., M.SC.  
1.5.96 Stephen Kenny, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)  
9.9.96 Rosemarie Power, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., M.SC., P.G.DIP. HEALTH INFORMATICS, MBCS, MICS, M.H.I.S.I.  
1.7.98 Geraldine Loftus, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)  
1.10.98 James Francis Murphy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)  
1.6.00 William O'Connor  
12.3.01 Donal Francis Lyons, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.  
1.9.01 Michael Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, H.DIP. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (N.U.I.)  
*Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*  
Thomas Kearney, M.A.  
*Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)*  
Ronan Healy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. ELEC.ENG. (N.C.E.A.)  
John Keogh, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. ELEC.ENG. (N.C.E.A.)  
Cathal O'Connor, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., M.SC.  
*Senior Technical Officers*  
Shane Greenan, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.ENG. (D.C.U.), DIP. APPLIED ELECTRONICS (D.I.T.), MIEI  
Howard Lea, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)  
Paul Masterson, B.SC. (D.C.U.)

School of Engineering

*Head of School*

- 3.7.10 Margaret Mary O'Mahony, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FIDE, FIHT, FCIT, FIEI, MICE, MIAT, F.T.C.D. (2001) (*first term expires 2013*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2010-12)*  
 Dermot William O'Dwyer, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2011-13)*  
 Henry Joseph Rice, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1995)  
*Director of Research (2010-12)*  
 Anil Kokaram, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001)  
*School Administrator*  
 †Linda McHugh, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), B.A. (D.C.U.)

CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING

*Professor of Civil Engineering (1842)*<sup>27</sup>

- 1.7.06 Margaret Mary O'Mahony, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FIDE, FIHT, FCIT, FIEI, MICE, MIAT, F.T.C.D. (2001)  
*Michael McNamara Professor of Construction Innovation (2006)*
- 1.4.08 Mark Dyer, B.ENG. (WALES), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., MICE, F.T.C.D. (2009)  
*Associate Professors of Civil Engineering*
- 1.10.06 Biswajit Basu, B.C.E. (JAD.), M.TECH. (I.I.T. KANPUR), PH.D. (I.I.T. KANPUR), MISET, F.T.C.D. (2006)
- 1.10.08 Brian Michael Broderick, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.I.C., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (2006)  
*Senior Lecturer in Civil Engineering and Head of Department (2009-12)*
- 1.10.06 Laurence William Gill, B.SC. (LANC.), M.SC. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, C.ENG., MICE  
*Senior Lecturers in Civil Engineering*
- 1.10.90 Trevor Louis Lambert Orr, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D. (CANTAB.), EUR.ING., C.ENG., FIEI, MICE
- 1.10.98 Roger Plumer West, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP. COMP. ENG., D.I.C., C.ENG., FIEI, MICT
- 1.10.01 Bruce Dudley Robert Misstear, B.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), CGEOL, C.ENG., FGS, MIEI, MINSTWM, MCIWEM, F.T.C.D. (2009)
- 1.10.07 Dermot William O'Dwyer, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI
- 1.10.08 Alan John O'Connor, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI
- 16.6.10 †Brendan O'Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. HIGHWAY AND GEOTECHNICAL ENGINEERING, P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS, EUR.ING., C.ENG., CENV, PGEOL, FGS, MICE, MIEI, MIGI, F.T.C.D. (2010)  
*Lecturers in Civil Engineering*
- 1.4.92 Paul Meredith Johnston, B.A.SC. (TOR.), M.SC. (LOND.), C.ENG., FGS, MICE, MASCE
- 1.2.07 Sara Pavia, B.SC. (ZARAGOZA), PH.D. (ZARAGOZA)
- 1.9.07 Bidisha Ghosh, B.E. (JAD.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.11.07 Aonghus McNabola, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.9.08 Brian Caulfield, B.SC. (MGMT), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 1.8.09 Sarah McCormack, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)  
*Visiting Professor of Environmental and Transportation Engineering*  
 Donal O'Sullivan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.I.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG. (BERKELEY), C.ENG., FIEI, MIMECHE  
*Visiting Professor of Civil Engineering*  
 Nael Georges Bunni, B.SC. (BAGHDAD), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (LOND.), FICE, FIEI, FCIA, FIAE  
*Visiting Professor*  
 Ravindra Dhir, B.SC. (DURH.), PH.D. (SHEFF.)  
*Lecturers in Civil Engineering (Part-time)*
- 1.10.10 \* Niamh Harty, B.A., B.A.I., M.S. (BERKELEY), PH.D., MIEI  
 \* John Barry, B.E. (N.U.I.)

<sup>27</sup>From 1960-85 this chair was styled the Professorship of Engineering; in 1986 the original title was restored.

## University and College officers

- \* James McElvaney, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (NOTT.), C.ENG., MICE  
\* John Christopher O'Connor, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), C.ENG., FIEI, MISTRI  
*Adjunct Senior Lecturer in Civil Engineering*  
Eric Raymond Farrell, B.A., B.A.I., M.S. (C'NELL.), PH.D., EUR.ING., C.ENG., FIEI, FGS, MICE  
*Adjunct Lecturer in Civil Engineering*  
Peter Thomas Flynn, B.E. (N.U.I.), C.ENG., MIEI, MISTRUCTE  
*Research Fellows in Civil Engineering*  
1.5.09 Emma Siddall, B.A., PH.D.  
1.9.09 William O'Keefe, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*National Roads Authority*)  
1.6.10 Andrea Staino, LAUREA (CALABRIA), M.SC. (CALABRIA) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)  
1.12.10 Owen Naughton, B.A., B.A.I. (*Government of Ireland/OPW*)  
1.4.11 Dinh Van Nguyen, B.E. (HANOI), M.ENG. (A.I.T. BANGKOK), PH.D. (A.I.T. BANGKOK) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)  
11.4.11 Donata Dubber, DIPLOM (OLDENBURG), P.G.DIP. STATS (*E.P.A.*)  
*Research Associate in Civil Engineering*  
1.10.09 Ronald Charles Cox, M.A., M.A.I., PH.D., C.ENG., FIEI, FIAE, FIS, MICE  
*Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*  
Christopher James O'Donovan, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., MINSTRE  
*Senior Experimental Officer*  
Martin Joseph Carney, M.A., MIEI  
*Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)*  
Eoin Fintan Dunne, TECH (N.C.E.A.), TECH. DIP. ST. ENG. (N.C.E.A.)  
David Andrew McAuley, ENGTECH, TECHIEI, MIEE  
*Senior Technical Officer*  
Patrick Laurence Veale, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES)  
*Technical Officer*  
Kevin Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING  
*Professor of Engineering Science (1980)*  
1.10.94 Francis Morgan Boland, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), C.ENG., FIEI, F.T.C.D. (1990)  
*Professor of Electrical Engineering (2006)<sup>28</sup>*  
1.10.06 William Thomas Coffey, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., DOCTEUR (*h.c.* PERPIGNAN), C.ENG., C.PHYS.,  
FIET, F.INST.P., F. AMER. PHYS. SOC., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1981)  
*Research Professor of Neural Engineering (2008)<sup>29</sup>*  
1.1.08 Richard Reilly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI, MIET, SMIEEE, F.T.C.D. (2009)  
*Science Foundation Ireland Stokes Professor of Telecommunications*  
1.5.09 Luiz Da Silva, B.S. (KANSAS), M.S. (KANSAS), PH.D. (KANSAS)  
*Associate Professors of Engineering Science*  
1.10.07 Anil Kokaram, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001)  
1.10.08 Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2011)  
*Senior Lecturer in Engineering Science and Head of Department (2006-12)*  
1.10.01 Martin James Burke, DIP.ENG. (D.I.T.), GRAD. IERE, M.SC., PH.D., C.ENG., MIET  
*Senior Lecturers in Engineering Science*  
1.10.91 John Brian Foley, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.E.E. (T.U. EINDHOVEN), PH.D.  
1.10.98 Dermot John Furlong, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.  
1.10.08 Anthony Paul Quinn, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2008)  
*Lecturers in Engineering Science*  
1.12.91 William Joseph Dowling, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.)  
1.10.07 Tatiana Perova, M.SC. (TAJK STATE), PH.D. (LENINGRAD STATE), F.T.C.D. (2011)

<sup>28</sup>Founded in 2006 for present holder only.

<sup>29</sup>Founded in 2008 for present holder only. See also under Department of Medical Gerontology.

*Lecturer in Digital Media Systems*

†Naomi Harte, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (BELF.)

*Ussher Lecturer in Active Implantable Medical Devices*

†Edmund Lalor, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (S. CALIF.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

*Visiting Professors of Electronic and Electrical Engineering*

Atsuo Fukuda, B.A. (KYOIKU), PH.D. (KYOIKU)

Antoni Kocot, PH.D. (SILESIA), DR.HAB. (SILESIA)

Akio Morita, B.ENG. (AKITA), M.ENG. (WASEDA), PH.D. (SALF.)

*Adjunct Associate Professor of Electronic and Electrical Engineering*

Simon Robinson, B.A. (CANTAB.)

*Research Fellows in Electronic and Electrical Engineering*

1.1.07 François Pitié, DIPLÔME D'INGÉNIEUR (E.N.S.T. BRETAGNE), M. ÈS SCIENCES (E.N.S.T. BRETAGNE), PH.D. (*Adobe Trust*)

1.10.07 Vitaly Petrovich Panov, DIPL. ENG. PHYS. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)

1.12.10 Myles McLoughlin, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), PH.D. (K.U. LEUVEN) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)

1.4.11 Gary Garfield Barrington Baugh, B.SC. (W.I.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland/ Enterprise Ireland*)

*Research Associates in Electronic and Electrical Engineering*

1.10.96 Seán Seosamh Swords, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., C.ENG.

1.8.07 Yuri Petrovich Panarin, DIPL. PHYS. (M.I.P.T.), KANDIDAT NAUK (M.I.P.T.)

*Systems Administrator*

1.10.03 Conor Gerard Nolan, DIP. TELECOMMUNICATIONS AND ELECTRONICS (D.I.T.)

*Systems Programmer*

1.10.92 Robert Dempsey

*Senior Technical Officers*

Bernadette Clerkin, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING

Shane Hunt

*Technical Officer*

Sean O'Callaghan

MECHANICAL AND MANUFACTURING ENGINEERING

*Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1998)*<sup>30</sup>

1.11.94 John Aidan Fitzpatrick, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), D.SC. (BELF.), C.ENG., FIMECHE, FIEI, FRENG, FIAE, MASME, M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1988)

*Professor of Materials Engineering (2008)*<sup>31</sup> and *Head of Department (2010-13)*

1.10.08 David Taylor, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.ENG., MIEI, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1989)

*Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering*

1.10.98 Henry Joseph Rice, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1995)

*Associate Professor of Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering*

1.10.04 Darina Bridget Murray, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (1996)

*Senior Lecturers in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering*

1.10.07 Kevin Unai O'Kelly, B.S. (BERKELEY), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.ENG., MIEI

1.10.08 Craig Meskell, M.ENG. (BELF.), PH.D.

*Lecturers in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering*

1.1.86 Thomas Dermot Geraghty, B.A., B.A.I., MIEI

18.9.00 Kevin Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.)

1.8.05 †Garret Edward O'Donnell, B.SC. (ENG.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI

1.1.07 Anthony James Robinson, B.ENG. (MCM.), M.ENG. (MCM.), PH.D. (MCM.)

1.1.07 Ciaran Knut Simms, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010)

<sup>30</sup>This chair was formerly the Professorship of Engineering Science, established in 1980.

<sup>31</sup>Founded in 2008 for present holder only.

## University and College officers

- 5.11.07 Gareth Bennett, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.  
1.4.08 Biqiong Chen, B.SC. (DONG HUA), M.SC. (SHANGHAI JIAO TONG), PH.D. (LOND.)  
1.9.08 Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010)  
† Bruce Philip Murphy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.  
*Visiting Professor of Biomechanics and Tissue Engineering*  
Thomas Clive Lee, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIEI, F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED., H.R.H.A.  
*Visiting Professors*  
Krish Ahuja, B.SC. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (SYR.)  
Alan Lyons, SC.B. (BROWN), M.S. (N.Y.U. POLY), PH.D. (N.Y.U. POLY)  
*Adjunct Associate Professor of Bio-Engineering*  
Fergal Joseph O'Brien, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI  
*Adjunct Lecturers*  
Wilfrid Higgins, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.B.A., M.SC.  
Christopher Garrett Lyons, M.A., M.SC., F.R.S.A., MIEI  
Bartholomew McElroy, B.E. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.  
*Visiting academics*  
Caroline Curtin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
Garry Duffy, PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
Caitriona Lally, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Tanya Levingstone, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)  
Ryan McCoy, M.ENG. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)  
*Research Fellows in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering*  
15.1.07 Conor Timothy Buckley, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI (*Enterprise Ireland*)  
1.1.08 Eoin Anthony King, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*National Roads Authority*)  
1.3.08 Sarah Marie Lundgren, M.SC. (KARLSTAD), PH.D. (ROYAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, STOCKHOLM)  
(*Marie Curie Fellowship*)  
1.8.08 Tim Persoons, M.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), PH.D. (K.U. LEUVEN) (*Government of Ireland/Marie Curie Fellowship*)  
6.4.09 Petr Eret, ING. (WEST BOHEMIA), PH.D. (WEST BOHEMIA) (*Government of Ireland*)  
1.12.09 Liam Thomas Breen, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)  
14.12.09 Chaoying Wan, B.SC. (B.U.A.A.), M.SC. (TIANJIN U.S.T.), PH.D. (SHANGHAI JIAO TONG) (*E.C.*)  
1.4.10 Yurong Liu, PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Government of Ireland*)  
1.6.10 Jan-Henning Dirks, DIPLOM (BIELEFELD), PH.D. (CANTAB.) (*Government of Ireland*)  
1.7.10 Sonja Hermann, B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), DR.PHIL. (T.U. MUNICH) (*Government of Ireland*)  
1.10.10 Mark Ahearn, B.E. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (KEELE), PH.D. (KEELE) (*E.R.C.*)  
1.10.10 Seamus O'Shaughnessy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*Electric Aid/Irish Aid*)  
24.1.11 Gráinne Cunniffe, B.A., PH.D. (BELF.) (*E.R.C.*)  
10.2.11 Guiseppina Amato, LAUREA (PALERMO), PH.D. (PALERMO) (*National Roads Authority*)  
*Research Associate in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering*  
1.7.08 David FitzPatrick, B.A., B.A.I., D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
*Computer Systems Administrator*  
21.3.01 John Thaddeus Gaynor, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING (D.I.T.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS  
*Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*  
Michael Reilly, P.G. DIP. POLYMER SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY  
*Senior Experimental Officers*  
Peter Joseph O'Reilly, M.SC., DIP. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING (D.I.T.), MIEI  
Derek Ronald John Simpson, M.SC.  
*Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)*  
Seán Doonan  
*Experimental Officer*  
Gerard Byrne

*Senior Technical Officers*

Gabriel Nicholson

Paul Denis Normoyle, M.SC., GRAD.INST.P.

John Joseph Ryan

*Technical Officer*

†Alex Kearns

**Graduate School of Professional Engineering Studies**

*Director of the Graduate School of Professional Engineering Studies (2008-12)*

Trevor Louis Lambert Orr, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D. (CANTAB.), EUR.ING., C.ENG., FIEI, MICE

**School of Genetics and Microbiology**

*Head of School*

13.7.08 Charles James Dorman, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., SC.D., C.BIOL., F.S.B., F.A.A.M., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1997)

*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2008-13)*

Daniel Gerard Mary Bradley, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2000)

*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2010-12)*

Timothy James Foster, B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), M.R.I.A., S.F.T.C.D. (1981)

*Director of Research (2010-12)*

Seamus Joseph Martin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)

GENETICS

*Professor of Genetics (1967)*

14.1.91 David John McConnell, M.A., PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.Z.S.I., M.E.M.B.O., M.R.I.A., S.F.T.C.D. (1978)

*Professor of Animal Genetics (1974)*<sup>32</sup>

1.10.74 \* Edward Patrick Cunningham, M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (C'NELL.), SC.D. (*h.c.*), M.R.I.A., HON. F.T.C.D.

*Smurfit Professor of Medical Genetics (1989)*

1.10.99 Seamus Joseph Martin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)

*Professor of Medical Molecular Genetics (1991)*<sup>33</sup>

1.10.91 Peter Humphries, B.A., PH.D., SC.D. (*h.c.* SZEGED), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1987)

*Professor of Genome Evolution (2006)*<sup>34</sup> and *Head of Department (2011-14)*

1.10.06 Kenneth Henry Wolfe, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1996)

*Professor of Population Genetics (2008)*<sup>35</sup>

1.10.08 Daniel Gerard Mary Bradley, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2000)

*Professor of Neurogenetics (2010)*<sup>36</sup>

1.1.10 Mani Ramaswami, M.S. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.T.C.D. (2009)

*Associate Professor of Molecular Genetics*

1.10.02 Thomas Anthony Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1995)

*Associate Professors of Genetics*

1.10.99 Kevin Martin Devine, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1994)

1.10.08 Gwyneth Jane Farrar, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2005)

*Associate Professor of Neuropsychiatric Genetics (Part-time)*

\* Arthur Michael Gill, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (1999)

---

<sup>32</sup>Founded in 1974 for present holder only.

<sup>33</sup>Founded in 1991 for present holder only.

<sup>34</sup>Founded in 2006 for present holder only.

<sup>35</sup>Founded in 2008 for present holder only.

<sup>36</sup>Founded in 2010 for present holder only.

## University and College officers

- Senior Lecturers in Genetics*
- 1.10.07 Kevin Mitchell, B.A., PH.D. (BERKELEY), F.T.C.D. (2009)
- 16.6.10 Aoife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2010)
- Lecturers in Genetics*
- 1.7.06 Mario Fares, LICENCIADO (VALENCIA), PH.D. (VALENCIA), F.T.C.D. (2011)
- 1.9.06 Juan Pablo Labrador, LICENCIADO (U.A. MADRID), M.A., PH.D. (U.A. MADRID)
- 1.9.06 Frank Wellmer, M.SC. (OSNABRÜCK), DR.PHIL. (FREIB.)
- 1.9.07 Adrian Bracken, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- Honorary Professor of Genetics*
- John Fuller Atkins, M.A., PH.D., SC.D.
- Adjunct Lecturer in Genetics*
- Ron Pinhasi, B.A. (S. FRASER), M.A. (K.U. LEUVEN), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- Research Fellows in Genetics*
- 1.1.88 Paul Kenna, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., D.O. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I. (*Wellcome Trust*)
- 1.10.89 Mary O'Reilly, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.98 Marian Millicent Humphries, M.SC., PH.D. (SZEGED) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.00 Arpad Palfi, B.SC. (SZEGED), PH.D. (SZEGED) (*E.U.*)
- 1.7.04 Anna-Sophia Kiang, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.7.04 David Noone, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.05 Karsten Hokamp, DIPLOM (BIELEFELD), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.1.06 Susan Logue, B.SC. (BELF.), M.MED.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Government of Ireland/Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 5.6.06 Eimear Holohan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.06 Matthew Campbell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Wellcome Trust*)
- 1.10.06 Sophia Millington-Ward, B.SC. (LEIDEN), M.SC. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
- 26.2.07 Eric Botella, D.E.U.G. (NICE), M. ÈS SCIENCES (MONTPELLIER), DOCTORAT (MONTPELLIER) (*E.U.*)
- 4.4.07 Jens Hillebrand, DIPLOM (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (MÜN.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 23.7.07 Francesc Perez-Branguli, B.SC. (BARCELONA), M.SC. (BARCELONA), PH.D. (BARCELONA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.07 Fiona Mansergh, B.A., PH.D. (*Fighting Blindness Ireland*)
- 1.10.07 \* Valeria Mattiangeli, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 26.5.08 Amanda Daly, B.A., PH.D. (LOND.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.08 Sean Cullen, B.SC. (D.C.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 12.1.09 \* Mathilde Pla-Brunet, L. ÈS SCIENCES (BORDEAUX II), DOCTORAT (BURGUNDY)
- 1.10.09 Emmanuelle Graciet, DOCTORAT (PARIS VI) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.09 Joern Huelsmeier, DR.PHIL. (MÜN.) (*Wellcome Trust*)
- 1.11.09 Laavanya Parthasarathi, B.SC. (B'THIDASAN), M.SC. (B'THIDASAN), PH.D. (B'THIDASAN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.12.09 Liina Rae, B.SC. (TALLINN U.T.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.1.11 Emma Finlay, B.A., PH.D. (*E.U.*)
- 2.5.11 Gundula Streubel, M.SC. (JENA), DR.PHIL. (MARBURG) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*
- David Thomas Sullivan, M.A.
- Senior Experimental Officer*
- Miguel DeArce, M.A., M.SC. (DUBL., NAVARRE), PH.D. (NAVARRE)
- Experimental Officer*
- Paul McDermott, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. FOOD SCIENCE (I.F.S.T.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
- Senior Technical Officer*
- Brenda Campbell
- Technical Officer*
- † Jackie Dolan

MICROBIOLOGY

- 1.10.94 *Professor of Microbiology (1975)*<sup>37</sup>  
Charles James Dorman, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., SC.D., C.BIOL., F.S.B., F.A.A.M., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1997)
- 1.10.97 *Professor of Molecular Microbiology (1997)*<sup>38</sup>  
Timothy James Foster, B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), M.R.I.A., S.F.T.C.D. (1981)  
*Science Foundation Ireland Stokes Professor of Microbial Pathogenesis*
- 1.3.09 Jay Charles Dorsett Hinton, B.SC. (KENT), M.A., PH.D. (WARW.), F.T.C.D. (2010)  
*Senior Lecturer in Microbiology and Head of Department (2008-14)*
- 1.10.06 Ursula Bond, B.A., PH.D. (WASH. (ST LOUIS)), F.T.C.D. (2008)  
*Senior Lecturers in Microbiology*
- 1.10.88 Ronald James Russell, M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)
- 1.10.02 Angus Bell, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.A., PH.D. (BR. COL.), F.T.C.D. (2008)  
*Lecturer in Microbiology*
- 1.8.09 Alastair Fleming, B.SC. (H.-W.), PH.D. (H.-W.)  
*Research Fellows in Microbiology*
- 1.11.07 Shane Christopher Dillon, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.8.08 Andrew Cameron, B.SC. (MALASPINA), PH.D. (BR. COL.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.08 Joan Geoghegan, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 13.10.08 Ian Robertson Monk, B.SC. (OTAGO), M.SC. (OTAGO), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.2.10 Magali Hébrard, L. ÈS SCIENCES (AIX-MARSEILLE II), M. ÈS SCIENCES (AIX-MARSEILLE II), DOCTORAT (AIX-MARSEILLE II) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.2.10 Carsten Kröger, DIPLOM (DÜSSELDORF), DR.PHIL. (T.U. MÜNCHEN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 3.5.11 Suzanne Beggs, B.A., PH.D. (*Wellcome Trust*)  
*Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*  
John Gerard Dowd, M.A.  
*Senior Technical Officers*  
David Byrne  
Catherine Concepta Crowley-Cribben  
Margaret Grimes  
Deirdre Muldowney  
Myriam Roche  
Jane Twohig

School of Mathematics

- Head of School*
- 13.7.08 Donal Patrick O'Donovan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CALIF.) (*second term expires 2012*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2008-12)*  
Richard Martin Timoney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ILL.), F.T.C.D. (1989)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2008-12)*  
Stefan Sint, D.E.A. (AIX-MARSEILLE II), DIPL. PHYS. (HAMBURG), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG)  
*Director of Research (2009-12)*  
Conor Houghton, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.A. (CANTAB.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
*School Administrator*
- 23.1.06 Karen O'Doherty

<sup>37</sup>This chair was formerly the Professorship of Bacteriology and Preventive Medicine, established in 1919.

<sup>38</sup>Founded in 1997 for present holder only.

## University and College officers

- Erasmus Smith's Chair of Mathematics (1762)*  
[vacant]  
*University Professor of Natural Philosophy (1847)*
- 1.6.02 Samson Shatashvili, KANDIDAT NAUK (LENINGRAD), DOKTOR NAUK (LENINGRAD STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)
- 1.10.98 *Andrews Professor of Astronomy (1783)*<sup>39</sup>  
Luke Drury, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.  
*Accenture Chair of Mathematics (2010)*  
[vacant]  
*Associate Professor of Mathematics*
- 1.10.08 Richard Martin Timoney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ILL.), F.T.C.D. (1989)  
*Senior Lecturers in Mathematics*
- 1.10.03 Donal Patrick O'Donovan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CALIF.)
- 1.10.06 Sinéad Marie Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
- 1.10.08 Michael James Peardon, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
- 1.10.08 John Stalker, B.S. (STAN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)
- 1.10.08 Dmitri Zaitsev, DIPLOM (R.U.B.), DR.PHIL. (R.U.B.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN)
- 16.6.10 Sergey Frolov, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE OF THE RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)  
*Donegall Lecturer in Mathematics (1668) for 2011-12*  
[vacant]  
*Lecturers in Mathematics*
- 1.8.86 Colm Ó Dúnláing, B.A., PH.D. (CALIF.)
- 1.10.86 David Raynor Wilkins, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (DUNELM.)
- 1.10.01 Conor Houghton, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.A. (CANTAB.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- 1.9.04 Sergey Cherkis, B.S. (UPSALA COLLEGE), M.A., PH.D. (CAL. TECH.)
- 1.1.05 Calin Lazaroiu, M.S. (COL.), PH.D. (COL.)
- 1.9.05 †Paschalis Karageorgis, B.SC. (M.I.T.), SC.M. (BOSTON), PH.D. (BROWN)
- 1.9.06 Stefan Sint, D.E.A. (AIX-MARSEILLE II), DIPL. PHYS. (HAMBURG), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG)
- †Rupert Levene, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LANC.)  
*Lecturers in Mathematics (Part-time)*
- \* Brendan Browne, B.E. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LEEDS)
- \* Brendan Redmond, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- Adjunct Professor of Mathematics*  
David Kingston, M.A. (OXON.)  
*Adjunct Lecturers in Mathematics*  
Nigel Hugh Buttimore, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (CANTAB.), *Fellow emeritus*  
Michael Philip Fry, B.S. (GEORGETOWN), M.S. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (M.I.T.), *Fellow emeritus*  
Elizabeth Evelyn Oldham, M.A., M.ED., M.SC. (LOND.), H.DIP.ED.  
*Honorary Lecturers in Mathematics (Part-time)*
- \* Peter Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- \* William Francis Carmichael Purser, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
*Visiting Academics*  
Stefano Kovacs, LAUREA (ROME), PH.D. (ROME)  
Werner Nahm, DIPLOM (MÜNCHEN), DR.PHIL. (BONN)
- Research Fellows in Mathematics*
- 15.12.09 Benoit Florent Sehba, L. ÈS SCIENCES (DOUALA), M. ÈS SCIENCES (DOUALA), D.E.A. (YAOUNDE I), PH.D. (GLAS.) (*Government of Ireland*)
- 1.9.10 Pol Vilaseca Mainar, B.A. (BARCELONA) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)
- 1.10.10 Liuming Liu, B.SC. (WUHAN), M.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (COLLEGE OF WILLIAM AND MARY) (*E.U.*)

---

<sup>39</sup>Honorary appointment.

School of Natural Sciences

- Head of School*
- 2.7.11 Celia Victoria Holland, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1995) (*first term expires 2014*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2011-13)*  
 David Chew, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2011-13)*  
 Anna Davies, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A., M.SC. (OXF. BROOKES), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2007)  
*Director of Research (2011-13)*  
 Andrew Jackson, B.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)  
*School Administrator*
- 20.3.06 Mary Foody
- BOTANY  
*University Chair of Botany (1711)*  
 [vacant]  
*Professor of Systematic Botany (2010)<sup>40</sup> and Curator of the Herbarium*
- 16.6.10 John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.), F.T.C.D. (1993)  
*Associate Professor of Quaternary Ecology*
- 1.10.08 Fraser John Gray Mitchell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2001)  
*Associate Professor of Environmental Sciences*
- 1.10.93 Nicholas Frederick Gray, B.SC. (C.N.A.A.), M.A., M.SC. (SALF.), PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), SC.D., D.W.M., C.BIOL., F.I.BIOL., F.L.S., M.I.W.P.C. (DIP), F.T.C.D. (1985)  
*Senior Lecturer in Botany and Head of Department (2011-14)*
- 1.10.92 Daniel Lucius Kelly, B.A., D.E.A. (UNIVERSITÉ DES SCIENCES ET TECHNIQUES DU LANGUEDOC), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)  
*Senior Lecturers in Botany*
- 1.10.06 Trevor Roland Hodkinson, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- 16.6.10 Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC. (STON), PH.D. (STON), F.T.C.D. (2011)  
*Senior Lecturer in Botany and Botanic Garden's Administrator*
- 16.6.10 Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)  
*Lecturer in Botany*
- 1.10.92 Michael Leonard Williams, B.SC. (NOTT. POLY.), D.PHIL. (NOTT. POLY.)  
*Research Lecturer in Botany*
- †Alison Catherine Donnelly, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (E.P.A.)  
*Research Fellows in Botany*
- 2.4.07 Linda Coote, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (COFORD)
- 1.5.07 Mohamed Abdalla, B.SC. (KHART.), M.SC. (W.U.R.), PH.D. (DAF-RSF)
- 1.9.07 Cornelis Jan van Groenigen, B.SC. (W.U.R.), M.SC. (W.U.R.), PH.D. (W.U.R.) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)
- 1.5.09 Ainhoa González Del Campo, B.SC.AG. (U.P.N.A.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.I.T.), DIP. E.I.A. MGT (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING (E.U.)
- 20.9.10 David Bourke, B.A., PH.D. (E.P.A.)  
*Research Associates in Botany*
- 1.9.98 James Ignatius Burke, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.9.98 Thomas Gerard Francis Curtis, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 1.10.99 David Alan Simpson, B.SC. (WALES), M.SC. (RDG.), PH.D. (LANC.)
- 8.9.03 Peter Sherlock Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D.
- 7.4.10 Sussanne Barth, DR.PHIL. (HOHENHEIM)
- 1.9.10 Gary John Lanigan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

<sup>40</sup>Founded in 2010 for present holder only.

## University and College officers

### *Senior Technical Officers*

Siobhan McNamee, M.SC.

Jacqueline Stone

### *Technical Officer*

†Patricia Coughlan

## GEOGRAPHY

### *Professor of Geography (1966)*

- 1.1.01 David Taylor, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), F.T.C.D. (2004)  
*Associate Professor of Geography and Head of Department (2010-13)*
- 1.10.01 Peter Coxon, B.SC. (SUS.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1992)  
*Associate Professor of Geography*
- 1.10.07 Anna Davies, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A., M.SC. (OXF. BROOKES), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2007)  
*Senior Lecturers in Geography*
- 1.10.92 Andrew Charles MacLaran, M.A. (DUND.), PH.D. (DUND.)
- 16.6.10 Pádraig Carmody, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (MINN.)  
*Senior Lecturer in Earth Sciences*
- 1.10.08 Robin James Edwards, B.SC. (STON), PH.D. (DUNELM.)  
*Lecturers in Geography*
- 1.10.88 Michael Quigley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.90 Mark Eugene Hennessy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Lecturer in Human Geography*
- 1.9.09 †Clionadh Raleigh, B.A. (WIS.), M.A. (COLORADO), PH.D. (COLORADO)  
*Research Fellows in Geography*
- 1.4.09 Jessica Pape, DIPLOM (KONSTANZ), DR.PHIL. (KONSTANZ) (*E.P.A.*)
- 1.4.09 Jean Wilson, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP. APPLIED REMOTE SENSING AND GIS (N.U.I.)  
(*E.P.A.*)
- 1.2.11 Laragh Larsen, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*E.U.*)  
*Visiting Professor*
- Paul Cunningham, B.A. (SUNY), M.A. (COL.), PH.D. (U.T. SYD.)  
*Research Associates in Geography*
- 1.1.10 Yvonne McElarney, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)
- 1.10.10 Emma Quinn, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
- 1.6.11 Stephen McCarron, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (LEIC.), D.PHIL. (ULSTER)  
*Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*
- Terence Dunne, M.A., H.DIP. HEALTH, SAFETY AND WELFARE AT WORK (N.U.I.)  
*Technical Officer*
- Elaine Treacy, B.A.  
*Geography Librarian*
- Gillian Marron, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), DIP. INF. STUD.

## GEOLOGY

### *Professor of Geology and Mineralogy (1843) and Head of Department*

- 1.9.11 Balz Samuel Kamber, DIPLOM (BERN), DR.PHIL. (BERN)  
*Associate Professor of Geology*
- 1.10.90 Geoffrey Clayton, B.SC. (SHEFF.), M.A., PH.D. (SHEFF.), SC.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1981)  
*Senior Lecturers in Geology*
- 1.10.86 Ian Stewart Sanders, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- 28.5.03 John Rollisson Graham, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., PH.D. (EXE.), F.T.C.D. (1985)
- 1.10.08 Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)  
*Senior Lecturer in Environmental Sciences*
- 1.10.06 \* Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.  
*Senior Lecturer in Earth Sciences*
- 1.10.08 Robin James Edwards, B.SC. (STON), PH.D. (DUNELM.)

- Lecturers in Geology*
- 3.9.01 Christopher John Nicholas, B.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- 1.7.09 David Chew, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Ussher Lecturer in Stable/Radiogenic Isotope Analysis and the Environment*
- † Quentin Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Research Fellow in Geology*
- 1.9.08 Katie Tedd, M.A. (CANTAB.), M.SCI. (CANTAB.), M.SC. (BIRM.) (*E.P.A.*)  
*Research Associates in Geology*
- 1.10.83 David Naylor, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.87 Michael Ernest Philcox, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.1.05 Patrick Bernard Redmond, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (STAN.)
- 1.10.05 Niall McCormack, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.5.06 Matthew Alastair Parkes, B.SC. (SHEFF.), M.A. (LEIC.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.6.08 Garrett Francis Kilroy, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.11.08 Robert James John Hardy, B.SC. (DURH.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- 1.4.10 Michael Simms, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
- 1.10.11 Ian Gordon Meighan, B.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)  
*Emeritus Associate Professor*
- George Demetrius Sevastopulo, B.A., M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., Fellow *emeritus*  
*Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*
- Neil Kearney, M.A.  
*Senior Experimental Officer*
- Robert John Day Goodhue, B.A., PH.D.  
*Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)*
- Declan Burke  
Francis Donal Hendron  
*Senior Technical Officer*
- Elaine Lynne Cullen  
*Technical Officer*
- † Noel McGinley

ZOOLOGY

- Chair of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy (1871)*  
[vacant]
- Associate Professor of Environmental Sciences*
- 1.10.06 James Gow Wilson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), M.I.E.E.M., F.T.C.D. (1993)  
*Associate Professor of Zoology*
- 1.10.03 Celia Victoria Holland, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1995)  
*Senior Lecturer in Zoology and Head of Department (2011-14)*
- 1.10.07 Nicola Mary Marples, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (2006)  
*Senior Lecturer in Biology*
- 1.10.01 John Mark Rochford, B.A., PH.D.  
*Senior Lecturer in Zoology*
- 1.10.08 Paula Murphy, B.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2008)  
*Lecturers in Zoology*
- 1.10.06 Norman Andrew Allott, B.A., M.S. (MINN.), PH.D.
- 1.7.07 Andrew Jackson, B.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)
- 1.10.07 Michael Wride, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (ALTA.)  
*Adjunct Professor of Zoology*
- Peter Wilson, M.A., M.V.B., M.SC., LL.D. (*h.c.*), F.Z.S.I., M.R.C.V.S.  
*Senior Research Fellow in Zoology*
- 21.1.11 Ian Donohue, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*E.P.A.*)

## University and College officers

- Research Fellows in Zoology*
- 14.1.08 David James Kelly, B.SC. (STIR.), PH.D. (*Department of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food*)  
1.6.10 Colby Tanner, M.S. (DE PAUL), PH.D. (UTAH) (*Government of Ireland*)
- Research Associates in Zoology*
- 24.11.98 William Russell Poole, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.00 Conor Paul Nolan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (HULL)
- 1.4.01 Ferdia Marnell, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.01 Mike Speed, B.SC. (LEEDS), PH.D. (LEEDS), P.G.C.E. (LEEDS)
- 6.5.04 Mervyn Richard Hamilton Taylor, M.A., M.D., PH.D. (LOND.), D.C.H. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 1.4.07 Úna Fitzpatrick, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.4.07 Frank Jeal, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), PH.D. (WALES)
- 1.4.07 John McMullan, B.SC. (BELF.), B.COMM. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 1.4.07 Martin Christopher Dean Speight, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.I.C., D.U.C. (LOND.)
- 1.6.08 Eugenie Christine Regan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.6.08 Martin Robinson, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D.
- 1.10.08 Mark Holmes, B.A., M.SC.
- 1.12.08 Mark Jason Freeland Brown, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (STAN.)
- 23.2.11 Jorge García Molinos, B.SC. (VALLADOLID), M.SC. (NAPIER), PH.D.  
*Chief Technical Officer, Grade I and Curator of the Zoological Museum*  
Martyn Joseph Linnie, M.A., PH.D.  
*Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)*  
Peter Stafford, M.A.  
*Senior Technical Officers*  
Alison Boyce, B.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS  
Richard Ian Colvin Hollinshead

## THE TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT

- Associate Professor of Environmental Sciences*
- 1.10.93 Nicholas Frederick Gray, B.SC. (C.N.A.A.), M.A., M.SC. (SALF.), PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), SC.D., D.W.M., C.BIOL., F.I.BIOL., F.L.S., M.I.W.P.C. (DIP.), F.T.C.D. (1985)  
*Lecturer in Environmental Change*
- 1.10.07 Carlos Rocha, B.SC. (LISBON), PH.D. (LISBON)  
*Director*
- 1.10.06 Norman Andrew Allott, B.A., M.S. (MINN.), PH.D.  
*Course Director for the M.Sc. in Environmental Sciences (2009-12)*  
Carlos Rocha, B.SC. (LISBON), PH.D. (LISBON)  
*Course Director for the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Environmental Sciences (2006-12)*  
Michael Leonard Williams, B.SC. (NOTT. POLY.), D.PHIL. (NOTT. POLY.)  
*Senior Technical Officer*  
Mark Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

## OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

- MacArthur Lecturer in Development Practice*
- † Joseph Assan, B.SC. (CAPE COAST (GHANA)), PH.D. (LIV.)  
*Course Director for the M.Sc. in Biodiversity and Conservation (2006-12)*  
Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)  
*Course Director for the M.Sc. in Environment and Development (2009-12)*  
Clionadh Raleigh, B.A. (WIS.), M.A. (COLORADO), PH.D. (COLORADO)  
*Course Director for the Masters in Development Practice (2009-12)*  
Pádraig Carmody, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (MINN.)  
*Course Director for the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Earth Sciences (2010-13)*  
Robin James Edwards, B.SC. (STON), PH.D. (DUNELM.)

School of Physics

*Head of School*

- 2.7.11 James Gerard Lunney, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1992) (*first term expires 2014*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2009-12)*  
 Stefan Hutzler, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2007)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2010-12)*  
 Mauro Ferreira, B.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), M.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2010)  
*Director of Research (2011-13)*  
 Martin Hegner, DIPLOM (ETH ZÜRICH), M.SC. (ETH ZÜRICH), PH.D. (ETH ZÜRICH), F.T.C.D. (2011)  
*School Administrator*  
 †Sinéad Boyce, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.
- Erasmus Smith's Professor of Natural and Experimental Philosophy (1724)*
- 1.10.07 John Michael David Coey, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (MANIT.), DIPLÔME D'HABILITATION (GRENOBLE), SC.D., DOCTEUR (*h.c.* GRENOBLE), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.R.S., FOREIGN ASSOCIATE OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, M.R.I.A., S.F.T.C.D. (1980)  
*Professor of Physics of Advanced Materials (2003)<sup>41</sup> and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Science (Physics) (2009-13)*
- 1.10.03 Werner Josef Blau, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (REGENSBURG), SC.D., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1988)  
*Professor of Surface and Interface Optics (2007)<sup>42</sup>*
- 1.10.07 John Finlay McGilp, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), PH.D. (LIV.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1991)  
*Professor of Applied Physics (2007)<sup>43</sup>*
- 1.10.07 Igor Vasilievich Shvets, M.A., M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.), F.T.C.D. (1999)  
*Professor of Chemical Physics (2011)<sup>44</sup>*
- 1.6.11 Jonathan Nesbit Coleman, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2005)  
*Research Professor*
- 1.8.07 \* John Bernard Pethica, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.S., HON. F.T.C.D.  
*Science Foundation Ireland Stokes Professor of Physics*
- 1.1.08 Martin Hegner, DIPLOM (ETH ZÜRICH), M.SC. (ETH ZÜRICH), PH.D. (ETH ZÜRICH), F.T.C.D. (2011)  
*Associate Professors of Physics*
- 1.10.96 Ignatius Thomas McGovern, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (1990)
- 1.10.98 James Gerard Lunney, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- 1.10.01 Eithne Mary McCabe, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (1999)
- 1.10.03 John Francis Donegan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2000)
- 1.10.06 Stefano Sanvito, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (LANC.), F.T.C.D. (2006)  
*Senior Lecturers in Physics*
- 1.10.84 Eric Charles Finch, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.SCI., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2011)
- 1.10.06 Brian Russell Espey, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.A.S., M.I.A.U., M.A.S.G.I., M.A.A.S., M.A.S.P.
- 1.10.07 Stefan Hutzler, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2007)
- 1.10.08 Ann Louise Bradley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2009)  
*Senior Lecturer in Physics of Advanced Materials*
- 1.10.04 Charles Hubert Patterson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2000)

<sup>41</sup>Founded in 2003 for present holder only.

<sup>42</sup>Founded in 2007 for present holder only.

<sup>43</sup>Founded in 2007 for present holder only.

<sup>44</sup>Founded in 2011 for present holder only.

## University and College officers

- Senior Lecturer in Physics and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Science (Physics and Astrophysics) (2009-13)
- 16.6.10 Peter Gallagher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)  
Lecturer in Physics and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Nanoscience, Physics and Chemistry of Advanced Materials (2011-14)
- 1.11.06 Cormac McGuinness, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Lecturers in Physics*
- 1.11.06 Mauro Ferreira, B.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), M.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2010)
- 1.7.07 Graham Cross, B.SC. (VIC. (B.C.)), M.SC. (MCG.), PH.D. (MCG.)
- 1.5.09 Matthias Möbius, M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (CHIC.)
- 1.9.09 Graham Harper, B.SC. (DURH.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
*Science Foundation Ireland Stokes Lecturers in Physics*
- 1.1.08 Vojislav Krstić, DIPLOM (HEIDEL.), DR.PHIL. (STUTT GART)
- 16.2.09 Hongzhou Zhang, B.SC. (PEKING), M.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (RICE)  
*Ussher Lecturer in Physics*
- † Plamen Stamenov, B.SC. (SOFIA), PH.D.  
*Lecturer in Physics (Part-time)*
- \* Caoimhe Frain, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.A. (DIVINITY) (MAYNOOTH), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Honorary Professor of Physics*
- Evert Johan Alexander Meurs, KANDIDAATSEXAMEN (AMST.), DOKTORAALLEXAMEN (AMST.), PROMOTIE (LEIDEN), F.R.A.S., M.I.A.U.  
*Robert Ball Adjunct Professor of Astronomy*
- Thomas Patrick Ray, B.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.)  
*Adjunct Professors*
- Christopher Simon Jeffery, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (ST AND.)
- Andrey Rogach, DIPLOM (BELARUSIAN STATE), PH.D. (BELARUSIAN STATE)
- John Sader, B.E. (N.S.W.), PH.D. (N.S.W.)  
*Visiting Academicians*
- Wei-Hua Guo, B.SC. (NANJING), PH.D. (BEIJING ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)
- Robert Thomas James McAteer, M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- Peter David Nellist, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- Yury Rakovich, DIPLOM (BELARUS ACADEMY OF SCIENCES), PH.D. (BELARUS ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)  
*Research Lecturers in Physics*
- 1.10.09 † Paul Roger Eastham, M.PHYS. (OXON.), PH.D. (CANTAB.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- † Claude Ederer, DIPLOM (STUTT GART), DR.PHIL. (STUTT GART) (*President of Ireland Young Researcher, Science Foundation Ireland*)  
*Research Fellows in Physics*
- 1.12.99 Munuswamy Venkatesan, B.SC. (MADR.), M.SC. (MADR.), PH.D. (I.I.T. MADR.) (*E.U.*)
- 1.10.02 Adriele Prina-Mello, LAUREA (POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE OF TURIN), PH.D., MIEI (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 2.1.03 Ramesh Babu Padamati, B.SC. (NAGAR.), M.SC. (S.KRISHNA.), PH.D. (BOM.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 5.1.04 Thomas David Archer, M.SC. (NOTT.), PH.D. (CANTAB.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.11.04 Victor Usov, M.SC. (OMSK STATE) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 31.5.05 Qiaoyin Lu, PH.D. (CHINESE ACADEMY OF SCIENCES) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 9.1.06 Karsten Rode, DIPLÔME D'INGÉNIEUR (I.N.S.A. TOULOUSE), D.E.A. (I.N.S.A. TOULOUSE) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.06 Sunil Kumar Arora, PH.D. (I.I.T. DELHI) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.11.06 Sofin Ramakrishna Pillai Gopala Pillai, B.SC. (M.GANDHI), M.SC. (M.GANDHI), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.12.06 Sukanta De, M.SC. (CALC.), PH.D. (JAD.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 14.5.07 Huseyin Kurt, B.SC. (BOGAZICI), PH.D. (MICH. STATE) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 8.10.07 Jia-Feng Feng, B.SC. (ANHUI), PH.D. (CHINESE ACADEMY OF SCIENCES BEIJING) (*Science Foundation Ireland/N.I.H.*)

## University and College officers

- 1.11.07 Roman Kovacic, DR. RER. NAT. (BOCHUM) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 4.2.08 Karsten Fleischer, VORDIPLOM (T.U. BERLIN), DIPL. PHYS. (T.U. BERLIN), DR. PHIL. (T.U. BERLIN) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.3.08 Sri Chaitanya Pemmaraju, B.A. (AND.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.1.09 Lorena Maria Aranzazu Monzon, B.SC. (N.U. CORDOBA), PH.D. (N.U. CORDOBA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.3.09 Gyöngyi Lukacs, M.SC. (SZEGED), PH.D. (SZEGED) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.4.09 Daniel Fritsch, DIPLOM (LEIP.), DR. PHIL. (LEIP.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.5.09 Igor Popov, DR. PHIL. (DRESDEN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 19.6.09 Maria Tsoneva Stamenova, B.SC. (SOFIA), M.SC. (KTH STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.8.09 David Perez-Suarez, B.SC. (LA LAGUNA), PH.D. (BELF.) (*FP7 Infrastructures*)
- 1.9.09 Sergey Krasnikov, B.SC. (ST PETERSBURG STATE), M.SC. (ST PETERSBURG STATE), DR. PHIL. (LEIP.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.12.09 \* Fiona Blighe, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.1.10 Shaun Bloomfield, M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)
- 21.1.10 Clotilde Cucinotta, PH.D. (MODENA AND REGGIO EMILIA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 15.6.10 Dunja Skoko, B.A. (BELGRADE), PH.D. (ILL.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.12.10 Yanhui Chen, B.SC. (HENAN), M.SC. (HENAN), PH.D. (BEIJING U.T.) (*Government of Ireland/Solarprint*)
- 6.12.10 Ho-Kei Chan, B.SC. (H.K.P.U.), PH.D. (MANC.) (*Government of Ireland*)
- 1.5.11 Johann de Silva, M.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D. (SHEFF.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.7.11 Chunyang Chen, B.SC. (LANZHOU), PH.D. (CHINESE ACADEMY OF SCIENCES) (*E.U. Research Associates in Physics*)
- 17.12.10 Roman Kantor, B.SC. (PALACKY), PH.D.
- 17.12.10 Guido Mariotto, LAUREA (TURIN), PH.D.  
*Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*  
John Kelly  
*Senior Experimental Officer*  
Patrick Joseph McCauley, M.SC.  
*Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)*  
Kenneth Concannon  
Patrick Joseph Flanagan  
David O'Mahony  
*Experimental Officers*  
Nigel Carroll, B.ENG. (OPEN), M.SC., DIP. ENG. (N.C.E.A.)  
Anna Drury, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.C.E. (CANTAB.)  
Christopher Smith, M.SC., DIP. APPL. PHYS. (D.I.T.)  
*Senior Technical Officers*  
David Grouse  
Gillian Ann Gunning, B.SC. (N.U.I.)  
Patrick Murphy  
*Technical Officers*  
† Gordon O'Brien  
† Alan O'Meara, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC.

### Inter departmental teaching centre within the Faculty

#### BIOLOGY TEACHING CENTRE

*Senior Lecturer in Biology and Director of the Centre*

- 1.10.01 John Mark Rochford, B.A., PH.D.  
*Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*  
Siobhán McBennett, M.A., G.I.BIOL. (LOND.)  
*Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)*  
Hannah McKennedy

## University and College officers

*Senior Technical Officer*  
Lorraine Catherine Alice O'Neill

## Faculty of Health Sciences

*Dean*  
[vacant]  
*Faculty Administrator*

10.11.08 Joseph Richardson, M.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. EMPLOYMENT LAW (N.U.I.)

## School of Dental Science

*Dean of Dental Affairs*  
21.4.10 June Nunn, B.D.S. (DUND.), M.A., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., D.D.P.H.R.C.S., F.T.C.D. (2004)  
(*first term expires 2015*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2005-13)*  
Jacinta McLoughlin, M.A., B.DENT.SC., M.D.S. (N.U.I.)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2009-13)*  
Claire Healy, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.  
*Director of Research (2009-13)*  
Derek Sullivan, B.A., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.T.C.D. (2001)  
*School Administrator*  
†Jennifer McSweeney, B.A. (N.U.I.)

## ORAL BIOSCIENCES

*Professor of Oral and Applied Microbiology (2006)<sup>45</sup> and Head of Division (2010-13)*  
1.10.06 David Christopher Coleman, B.A., PH.D., F.R.C.PATH., F.T.C.D. (1994)  
*Associate Professor of Microbiology*  
1.10.08 Derek Sullivan, B.A., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.T.C.D. (2001)  
*Senior Lecturer in Dental Materials Science*  
1.5.05 Garry Fleming, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.A.D.M., F.T.C.D. (2010)  
*Lecturer in Microbiology*  
1.3.03 Gary Moran, B.A., PH.D.  
*Clinical Lecturer in Microbiology*  
1.10.10 \* Anna Catriona Shore, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
*Research Fellows in Microbiology*  
1.10.08 Maria Boyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)  
1.10.09 Brenda Ann McManus, B.A., PH.D.  
*Research Fellow in Dental Materials*  
1.11.10 Adam Henry Dowling, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D.  
*Senior Experimental Officer in Microbiology*  
Mary Josephine O'Donnell, M.SC., PH.D.

## ORAL SURGERY, ORAL MEDICINE AND ORAL PATHOLOGY

*Chair of Oral Medicine and Pathology (1964)*  
[vacant]  
*Chair of Oral Surgery (1964)*  
[vacant]  
*Professor of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery (2002)*  
1.11.03 Leo Francis Anna Stassen, M.A., B.DENT.SC., M.B., F.R.C.S.ED., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.F.S.E.M.(U.K.), F.T.C.D. (2005)

---

<sup>45</sup>Founded in 2006 for present holder only.

## University and College officers

- 1.10.06 *Clinical Professor of Oral Medicine and Head of Division (2010-13)*  
Stephen Richard Flint, B.D.S. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.,  
F.I.C.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)  
*Senior Lecturer in Oral Medicine*
- 4.7.07 Claire Healy, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.  
*Senior Lecturer in Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology*
- 1.9.90 Mary Elizabeth Toner, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH.  
*Lecturer in Conscious Sedation*
- 1.2.07 Mary Clarke, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.CH., DIP. CON. SED. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS.,  
F.F.D.R.C.S.I.  
*Lecturers in Oral Surgery*
- \* Mary Margaret Collins, B.A., B.DENT.SC., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
- \* Veronica Fisher, B.D.S. (LOND.), M.DENT.CH., DIP. CON. SED. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.  
*Adjunct Lecturer*
- Christopher David Ryan, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.I.,  
F.I.C.D.

## PUBLIC AND CHILD DENTAL HEALTH

- Chair of Orthodontics (1964)*  
[vacant]  
*Chair of Public Dental Health (1983)*  
[vacant]  
*Professor of Special Care Dentistry (2001)*
- 1.10.01 June Nunn, B.D.S. (DUND.), M.A., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., D.D.P.H.R.C.S., F.T.C.D. (2004)  
*Senior Lecturer in Public Dental Health and Head of Division (2010-13)*
- 31.8.98 Jacinta McLoughlin, M.A., B.DENT.SC., M.D.S. (N.U.I.)  
*Senior Lecturer in Orthodontics*
- 1.9.96 Marie Thérèse Garvey, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), D.ORTH.R.C.S., F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS.,  
M.ORTH.R.C.S.  
*Senior Lecturers in Paediatric Dentistry*
- 11.9.00 Anne O'Connell, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (ROCH.)
- † Padraig Fleming, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (MINN.), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.  
*Lecturer in Orthodontics*
- 1.7.08 Ebrahim Al-Awadhi, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.ORTH.R.C.S.  
*Lecturer in Medically Compromised Patients*
- 6.3.06 Alison Dougall, B.CH.D. (LEEDS)  
*Ussher Lecturer in Public Dental Health (Disability Studies)*
- † Caoimhin Mac Giolla Phádraig, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., M.F.D.R.C.S.I.  
*Lecturer in Dental Nursing*
- † Carmen Sheridan, R.D.N., M.A. (OPEN), DIP. AD. ED. (N.U.I.)  
*Clinical Teachers in General Dental Practice*
- \* Patrick Beausang, B.D.S. (N.U.I.)
- \* Ivan Power, B.A., B.DENT.SC.  
*Research Associate*
- 1.8.10 Darius Sagheri, M.DENT.CH., DR.MED.DENT. (FREIB.), PH.D.

## RESTORATIVE DENTISTRY AND PERIODONTOLOGY

- Chair of Conservative Dentistry (1964)*  
[vacant]  
*Chair of Prosthetic Dentistry (1964)*  
[vacant]  
*Chair of Periodontology (1997)*  
[vacant]  
*Professor of Restorative Dentistry (1997)*
- 1.7.99 Brian O'Connell, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), F.T.C.D. (2002)

## University and College officers

- Senior Lecturer in Restorative Dentistry and Head of Division (2010-13)*
- 19.10.84 Francis Jude Houston, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.  
*Senior Lecturers in Restorative Dentistry*
- 6.1.92 Denise MacCarthy, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.DENT.SC., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.
- 20.5.96 Francis Quinn, B.A., M.DENT.SC., F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
- 1.1.09 Osama Omer, B.D.S. (KHART.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.  
*Senior Lecturer in Implant Restorative Dentistry*
- 1.5.97 \* David Harris, L.D.S.R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.S.  
*Senior Lecturer in Restorative Dentistry (Special Dental Needs)*
- 15.8.01 Michael O'Sullivan, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.  
*Lecturers in Restorative Dentistry*
- 1.6.94 \* Gerard Cleary, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC.D. (INDIANA)
- 1.6.94 \* Eamonn Croke, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
- 1.6.94 \* Patrick Crotty, B.A., B.DENT.SC., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.
- 1.6.94 \* Maria Gertrude Jennings, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.)
- 1.6.94 \* Conor Patrick McAlister, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
- 1.6.94 \* Niall Edward O'Connor, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
- 1.6.94 \* Colm Sugrue, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH)
- 1.3.99 \* John Dermody, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (MARYLAND), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
- 1.3.99 \* Ray McCarthy, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., M.R.D.R.C.S.ED.  
† Brendan Francis Grufferty, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (N.Y. STATE), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.  
*Lecturers in Periodontology*
- 1.6.94 \* Spencer Neville Woolfe, L.D.S.R.C.S.I., M.S. (CALIF.)
- 1.1.97 \* Patrick Joseph Byrne, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.  
*Lecturer in Dental Hygiene*
- † Catherine Waldron, R.D.H., M.SC., P.G.DIP. H.PR. (N.U.I.), F.A.E.T.C.  
*Lecturer in Dental Technology*
- † Catherine Gorman, M.SC., DIP. DENT.TECH., P.G.DIP. T.L.H.ED. (N.U.I.)  
*Lecturer in Endodontics*
- 1.9.08 Hal Duncan, B.D.S. (GLAS.), M.CLIN.DENT. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., M.R.D.R.C.S.GLAS.  
*Lecturer in Biosciences*
- † Jeffrey O'Sullivan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D.  
*Clinical Lecturer in Periodontology*
- 1.2.11 \* Ioannis Polyzois, D.M.D. (SEMMELEWEIS), M.MED.SCI. (SHEFF.), M.DENT.CH., PH.D.  
*Adjunct Lecturer*
- Noel Martin Claffey, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.DENT.SC., F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., Fellow  
*emeritus*
- Clinical Teachers in Restorative Dentistry*
- \* Ann Brazil, B.A., B.DENT.SC.
- \* Eilis Delap, B.A., B.DENT.SC.
- \* Philip Hardy, B.A., B.DENT.SC.
- \* Harry Kavanagh, B.D.S. (N.U.I.)
- Clinical Teachers in Periodontology*
- \* William Henry Ievers, L.R.C.P. & S.I., L.D.S.R.C.S.I.
- \* Seton Menton, L.D.S.R.C.S.I.  
*Clinical Teacher in Dental Hygiene*
- \* Robert Gorby, B.A., B.DENT.SC., P.G.DIP. CLIN. DENT.  
*Visiting Professor*
- Stefan Renvert, D.D.S. (LUND), PH.D. (LUND)  
*Research Associate*
- 1.8.10 Padraig McAuliffe, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), D.CH.DENT.

School of Medicine

- Head of School and Vice-Provost for Medical Affairs*
- 1.2.06 Dermot Patrick Alfred Kelleher, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2004) (*second term expires 2014*)
- Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2011-12)*  
Martina Hennessy, R.G.N., B.A., M.B., PH.D., DIP. TOXICOLOGY (CARDIFF), M.R.C.P.I.
- Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2010-12)*  
John Patrick Gormley, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), DIP. BIOMECH. (STRATH.)
- Director of Research (2010-12)*  
Padraic Fallon, B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (2009)
- School Administrator*
- 1.12.05 Fedelma McNamara, B.B.S. (LIMERICK)
- ANATOMY
- University Chair of Anatomy and Chirurgery (1800)*  
[vacant]
- Chair of Human Anatomy and Embryology (1922)*  
[vacant]
- University Anatomist (1716)*  
[vacant]
- Lecturer in Anatomy and Head of Department (2011-13)*
- 1.9.03 Paul John Tierney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- Lecturers in Anatomy*
- 1.8.93 William Ryan, B.A., M.B., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED., M.I.C.G.P.
- 1.4.98 Nicholas James Mahony, B.A., M.B., M.SC., F.F.S.E.M., M.I.C.G.P.
- Lecturer in Sports Medicine*
- 1.10.03 \* Patrick Joseph O'Neill, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), DIP. SPORTS MEDICINE (LOND.), F.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I.
- Demonstrators in Anatomy*
- 1.9.11 Donal Bailey, B.A., M.B.
- 1.9.11 Katherine Mansfield, M.B. (EDIN.)
- 1.9.11 Saurabh Pandalai, B.A., M.B., B.SC. (FLORIDA SOUTHERN COLLEGE)
- [vacant (1)]
- Chief Technical Officers, Grade I*  
Philomena McAteer  
Siobhan Ward
- Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)*  
Mary Lynch  
*Senior Technical Officer*  
Claire Murphy
- CLINICAL MEDICINE
- Regius Chair of Physic (1637)*  
[vacant]
- Professor of Medicine (1955) and Head of Department (2009-12)*
- 1.6.01 Dermot Patrick Alfred Kelleher, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2004)
- Chair of Medicine (2001)*  
[vacant]
- Professor of Comparative Immunology (2006)*<sup>46</sup>
- 1.9.07 Cliona O'Farrelly, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2008)
- Professor of Membrane Structural and Functional Biology (2009)*<sup>47</sup>
- 16.11.09 Martin Denis Caffrey, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.S. (C'NELL), PH.D. (C'NELL), F.T.C.D. (2011)

<sup>46</sup>See also under School of Biochemistry and Immunology.

<sup>47</sup>Founded in 2009 for present holder only. See also under School of Biochemistry and Immunology.

## University and College officers

- 1.7.08 *Science Foundation Ireland Stokes Professor of Translational Immunology*  
Padraic Fallon, B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (2009)  
*Cardiology*  
*Clinical Senior Lecturer in Cardiology*
- 1.1.08 \* Ross Thomas Murphy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.  
*Lecturers in Cardiology*
- 1.10.88 \* Peter Anthony Crean, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.SC. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I.
- 1.5.96 \* David Andrew Mulcahy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.E.S.C., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.11.96 \* Jerome Brendan Foley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 1.2.99 \* Vincent Mary Gerard Maher, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., F.R.C.P.I.
- 1.2.99 \* David Parker Moore, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Lecturers in Cardiology*
- 1.11.08 \* Caroline Daly, B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.9.10 \* Deirdre Ward, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Biochemistry*  
*Lecturer in Clinical Biochemistry*
- 1.2.98 \* Gerard Peter Raphael Boran, M.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Lecturers in Clinical Biochemistry*
- 1.9.09 \* Margaret Mary Sinnott, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.
- 1.3.10 \* Maria Fitzgibbon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.  
*Dermatology*  
*Clinical Professor of Dermatology*
- 1.10.08 \* Louise Barnes, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.I.  
*Associate Professor of Dermatology*
- 1.10.07 \* Alan Irvine, M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)  
*Clinical Senior Lecturer in Dermatology*
- 1.10.09 \* Maureen Connolly, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.I., M.I.C.G.P., M.R.C.G.P.  
*Lecturer in Dermatology*
- 1.10.92 \* Rosemarie Watson, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.A.C.P., F.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.  
*Visiting Academic*  
Sara Brown, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.B. (EDIN.), M.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)  
*Diagnostic Imaging*  
*Lecturer in Diagnostic Imaging*
- 1.7.05 \* Suzanne Elizabeth Dennon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.)  
*Emergency Medicine*  
*Clinical Professor of Emergency Medicine*
- 1.10.10 \* Patrick Kevin Plunkett, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.GLAS., F.R.C.S. A. & E. (ED.), F.C.E.M., F.R.C.P.I.  
*Senior Lecturer in Emergency Medicine*
- 1.10.04 \* Christine Geraldine McMahon, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.S. A. & E. (ED.), F.F.A.E.M., M.R.C.G.P.  
*Lecturer in Emergency Medicine*
- 1.3.03 \* Una Geary, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Lecturer in Emergency Medicine*
- 1.5.10 \* Una Kennedy, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), F.C.E.M.  
*Endocrinology and Metabolism*  
*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Endocrinology*
- 1.9.10 \* Kevin Moore, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 7.11.10 \* Marie-Louise Healy, B.A., M.B., M.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.  
*Lecturer in Metabolic Disease*
- 1.6.04 \* Vivion Crowley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.R.C.PATH.  
*Lecturer in Endocrinology*
- 1.9.04 \* James Gibney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

- 2.8.10 \* *Clinical Lecturer in Endocrinology*  
Mensud Hatunić, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.  
*Visiting Professor*  
John James Nolan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., HON. F.T.C.D.  
*Gastroenterology*  
*Chair of Gastroenterology (2007)*  
[vacant]  
*Clinical Professor of Gastroenterology*
- 1.10.09 \* Humphrey Joseph O'Connor, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.  
*Associate Professor of Gastroenterology/Hepatology*
- 1.10.08 \* Susanne Norris, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
*Senior Lecturers in Gastroenterology*
- 1.4.83 Paul William Napoleon Keeling, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.), F.T.C.D. (1994)
- 3.9.07 Nasir Mahmud, M.B. (PUNJ.), M.D., DIP. GASTROENTEROLOGY (E.B.G.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 5.11.07 Dermot O'Toole, B.A., M.D., DIP. GASTROENTEROLOGY (E.B.G.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.4.10 Deirdre McNamara, B.A., M.D., DIP. CANCER PREVENTION (N.C.I.), F.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturer in Gastroenterology*
- 1.10.08 \* Barbara Mary Ryan, B.A., M.SC., M.D., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I.  
*Lecturer in Gastroenterology*
- 1.8.05 \* Niall Patrick Breslin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.  
*Lecturer in Gastroenterology/Hepatology*
- 1.2.03 \* Susan McKiernan, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)  
*Adjunct Senior Lecturer in Gastroenterology*  
Maria O'Sullivan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D.  
*Genito-Urinary Medicine*  
*Associate Professor of Genito-Urinary Medicine*
- 1.10.04 \* Fiona Marie Mulcahy, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturer in Genito-Urinary Medicine*
- 1.7.10 \* Fiona Lyons, B.A., M.D., DIP. G.U.M. (WORSHIPFUL SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.O.G.  
*Gerontology*  
*Clinical Lecturers in Gerontology*
- 1.9.10 \* Paul O'Brien, B.SC. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 1.9.10 \* Anne O'Driscoll, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.  
*Infectious Diseases*  
*Clinical Professor of Infectious Diseases*
- 1.10.09 \* Colm John Bergin, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED.  
*Senior Lecturer in Infectious Diseases*  
† Concepta Merry, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I.  
*Medical Physics*  
*Chair of Medical Physics/Molecular Imaging (2009)*  
[vacant]  
*Senior Lecturers in Medical Physics*
- 1.10.98 \* Noirin Fionnuala Sheahan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., LOND.), PH.D.
- 1.10.02 \* Neil John O'Hare, PH.D. (D.C.U.), M.INST.P., M.I.P.E.M.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturer in Medical Physics/Bioengineering*
- 1.10.07 \* Barry McMahon, M.SC. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.)  
*Clinical Senior Lecturer in Medical Physics*
- 1.10.09 \* Gerard Boyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ABERD.), PH.D.  
*Lecturers in Medical Physics*
- 1.12.95 \* Brendan Anthony McClean, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- 1.7.96 \* Lesley Ann Malone, B.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (BIRM.), M.INST.P.
- 1.2.00 \* Stephan Balter, B.S. (BROOKLYN), M.S. (COL.), PH.D. (BROOKLYN)

## University and College officers

- 1.2.01 \* Geraldine O'Reilly, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Clinical Lecturers in Medical Physics*
- 1.1.11 \* Andrew John Martin Fagan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (ABERD.), P.G.DIP. PHYSICAL SCIENCES IN MEDICINE
- 1.1.11 \* Timothy Foran, M.SC.
- 1.1.11 \* Aoife Gallagher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
- 1.1.11 \* Christina Skourou, B.E.SC. (W. ONT.), PH.D. (DARTMOUTH COLLEGE)
- 1.1.11 \* Elaine Tyner, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.1.11 \* Colin Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
- 4.1.11 \* Rhonda Brown, B.SC. (QLD.)  
*Molecular Medicine*  
*Associate Professor of Molecular Medicine*
- 1.10.08 Yuri Tarasovich Volkov, M.D. (MOSCOW SETCHENOV MEDICAL UNIV.), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF IMMUNOLOGY), F.T.C.D. (2009)  
*Senior Lecturers in Molecular Medicine*
- 1.10.05 Aideen Catherine Long, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- 1.10.06 Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2009)  
*Clinical Senior Lecturer in Molecular Medicine*
- 1.1.08 \* Dubhfeasa Slattery, B.A., M.B., PH.D., D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
*Lecturer in Molecular Medicine*
- 2.5.07 † Henry Windle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
*Visiting Professor of Molecular Medicine*  
William Henry Irwin McLean, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), D.SC. (BELF.)  
*Nephrology*  
*Senior Lecturer in Nephrology*
- 1.10.02 \* George Joseph Mellotte, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.  
*Neurology*  
*Clinical Professor of Neurology*
- 1.1.07 \* Orla Hardiman, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.  
*Senior Lecturer in Neurology*
- 1.10.98 \* Raymond Murphy, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Neurology*
- 1.10.07 \* Dominick McCabe, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I.
- 9.2.09 \* Yvonne Langan, B.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLIN.ED. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.R.C.P.I.  
*Lecturers in Neurology*
- 1.10.92 \* Janice Redmond, M.D. (N.U.I.), DIPL.A.B.P.N., DIPL.A.B.E.M., F.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.8.05 \* Colin Doherty, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.2.07 \* Ronan Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.CAN., M.R.C.P.I.  
*Nutrition*  
*Chair of Molecular and Clinical Nutrition (2009)*  
[vacant]  
*Senior Lecturer in Clinical Medicine (Nutrition) and Deputy Programme Director of the B.Sc. (Human Nutrition and Dietetics) Course*
- 1.10.01 Nicholas Paul Kennedy, M.A., M.D.  
*Lecturer in Human Nutrition*
- 24.10.10 † Fiona Lithander, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.) (ULSTER), PH.D. (CANTAB.), R.NUTR.  
*Research Senior Lecturer (Folate Biochemistry)*
- 5.4.04 Anne Marie Molloy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*National Institute of Health*)  
*Visiting Academic*  
Helen Mary Roche, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. BUSINESS MGMT (I.M.I.)  
*Oncology*  
*Clinical Professor of Oncology*
- 1.10.08 \* Ken O'Byrne, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

## University and College officers

- Lecturers in Oncology*
- 1.12.98 \* Michael John Kennedy, B.A., M.B.  
 1.9.04 \* Sean Raymond McDermott, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
 1.1.06 \* Dearbhaile Máiri O'Donnell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. ONCOLOGY (LEEDS), M.R.C.P.I.
- Lecturer in Molecular Oncology*
- 1.12.04 \* Steven Gray, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (KAROLINSKA INSTITUTE)
- 11.11.07 \* Pierre Thirion, M.B. (PARIS V), M. ÈS SCIENCES (PARIS VII), D.E.A. (PARIS XI), D.E.S. (PARIS V), D.E.S.C. (PARIS XI), DOCTORAT (PARIS V), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
- Respiratory Medicine*
- Clinical Professor of Respiratory Medicine*
- 1.10.08 \* Stephen John Lane, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., F.C.C.P.  
*Associate Professor of Respiratory Medicine*
- 1.10.08 \* Joseph Keane, B.A., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)  
*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Respiratory Medicine*
- 11.7.06 \* Ruaidhri O'Fathaigh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
 3.9.07 \* Edward Daniel Moloney, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.  
 18.9.07 \* Rory O'Donnell, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STON)
- 1.10.09 \* Anne Marie McLaughlin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- Lecturers in Respiratory Medicine*
- 1.3.97 \* Patrick Manning, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MC M)  
 1.3.98 \* Finbarr O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- Rheumatology*
- Clinical Professors of Rheumatology*
- 1.10.10 \* Gaye Cunnane, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. MEDICAL MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I.  
 1.10.10 \* David John Kane, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
- Lecturer in Rheumatology*
- 1.4.04 \* Michele Doran, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MAYO GRADUATE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- Clinical Lecturer in Rheumatology*
- 1.1.10 \* Finbar O'Shea, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- Lecturers in Rheumatology and Rehabilitation*
- 1.5.02 \* Oliver FitzGerald, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I.  
 1.5.02 \* Douglas James Veale, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.
- siRNA*
- siRNA Lecturer*
- † Antje Hoff, DIPLOM (TÜBINGEN), DR.PHIL. (TÜBINGEN)
- Tropical Medicine*
- Lecturer in Tropical Medicine*
- 1.2.94 \* Graham Fry, B.A., M.B., D.T.M. & H. (LIV.), F.R.C.S.I.  
*General Medicine*
- Lecturer in General Medicine*
- 1.2.02 \* Deirdre Mary O'Riordan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- Lecturer/Registrars in Medicine*
- † Chun Seng Lee, B.A., M.B.  
 † Ronan Leen, M.B. (N.U.I.)  
 † Deirdre McEnroy-Mullins, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
 † Sabir Rehman, M.B. (PESH.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)  
 † Abdul Zaheer, M.B. (PUNJ.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.), M.R.C.P.I.
- Lecturers in Palliative Care*
- 1.11.95 \* Liam O'Siorain, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.  
 1.5.02 \* Denis Donohoe, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.O.G., D.CH. (N.U.I.), M.I.C.G.P.  
 1.9.04 \* Peter Gerard Lawlor, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., C.C.F.P., C.F.P.C. (CAN)  
 1.6.05 \* Stephen Higgins, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

## University and College officers

### *Ussher Lecturer in Nanopharmaceutical Drug Discovery*

†Maria Jose Santos-Martinez, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), M.D. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D.

### *Ussher Lecturer in Paediatric Immunology*

†Patrick Walsh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

### *Associate Research Lecturers in Clinical Medicine*

1.10.05 †Christian Matthias Kerskens, DIPL. PHYS. (KÖLN), DR. RER. NAT. (KÖLN)

†Mary O'Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D.

### *Research Fellows in Clinical Medicine*

10.6.02 Anthony William Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)

1.1.05 Seonadh O'Leary, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

17.10.05 Shane Duggan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), DIP. APPLIED BIOSCIENCES (D.I.T.) (*Higher Education Authority*)

1.7.06 Anne-Marie Byrne, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Higher Education Authority*)

1.1.08 Michael Freeley, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)

1.7.09 Robert Greal, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.A., F.C.A.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P.I. (*Health Research Board*)

1.9.09 Peter Bede, M.D. (SEMMELEWIS), M.R.C.P.I. (*Health Research Board*)

15.9.09 Emily Hams, B.SC. (CARDIFF), PH.D. (CARDIFF) (*Health Research Board*)

1.7.10 Susan Byrne, B.A., M.B. (*Health Research Board*)

1.10.10 Anne-Marie Baird, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)

25.10.10 Ruth Foley, B.A., PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)

1.2.11 Nicole Duarte Vigar Baker, B.SC. (IBIRAPUERA), M.SC. (SÃO PAULO), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.2.11 Finbar McCarthy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

1.3.11 Namrata Jain, M.SC. (AMITY), DOCTORAT (STRAS.) (*E.C.*)

1.5.11 Fiona Behan, B.SC. (N.U.I.) (*St James's Hospital*)

### *Clinical Teachers in Medicine*

\* Francis Joseph Hegarty, M.SC.

\* Donough Howard, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), D.M.E. (R.C.P.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

\* Paul Kelly, B.A., M.B., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

\* Bernadette Moran, D.C.R., D.N.M. (COLLEGE OF RADIOGRAPHERS (LOND.))

\* Joan Power, M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

### *Clinical Tutors in Medicine (15)*

#### *Clinical Tutor in Radiology (1)*

#### *Manager, Gene Bank*

†Joseph McPartlin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. CANCER RESEARCH TECHNIQUES (U.I.C.C.) (GENEVA)

#### *Senior Experimental Officer*

†Anthony Mitchell Davies, B.SC. (DUND.), PH.D. (DUND.)

#### *Cancer Research, St Luke's Hospital*

#### *Marie Curie Professor of Clinical Oncology (1975)*

1.10.95 \* Donal Patrick Hollywood, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I., HON. F.T.C.D.

## CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY

### *Joseph W. Bigger Professor of Clinical Microbiology (2003)<sup>48</sup> and Head of Department*

1.10.04 Thomas Richard Frazer Rogers, M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2006)

#### *Clinical Professor of Clinical Microbiology*

1.10.06 \* Philip Gerard Murphy, B.SC. (SALF.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (SALF.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.

#### *Senior Lecturer in Clinical Microbiology*

1.10.92 Frederick Richard Falkiner, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1998)

---

<sup>48</sup>Title changed in 2004 in honour of Professor Joseph Bigger.

- Lecturer in Molecular Microbiology*
- 1.10.05 † Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.
- Lecturers in Clinical Microbiology*
- 1.5.02 \* Eleanor McNamara, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.
- 1.5.02 \* Patrick Brian O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.
- 1.4.03 \* Brendan Denis James Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.T.M. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.PATH.
- Clinical Lecturer in Clinical Microbiology*
- 1.9.09 \* Jérôme Fennell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.), F.R.C.PATH.
- Research Fellows in Clinical Microbiology*
- 20.3.07 Charles Oliver Morton, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (NOTT.)
- 1.7.10 Cathal Collins, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.1.11 Helen Miajlovic, B.A., PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
- Research Associate in Clinical Microbiology*
- 1.9.09 Julie Renwick, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Clinical Tutors in Clinical Microbiology (3)*
- Senior Medical Scientist*
- \* Grainne O'Connor  
*Medical Scientists*  
 Noelle Barry  
 Ian Fitzgerald
- HAEMATOLOGY**
- George Gabriel Stokes Professor of Haematology (1995)*
- 1.3.11 \* James Stewart O'Donnell, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
- Professor of Haematology (2002)*
- 1.11.02 \* Owen Patrick Smith, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.PATH., HON. F.T.C.D.
- Chair of Haematology (2010)*  
 [vacant]
- Senior Lecturer in Haematology*
- 1.10.92 \* Emer Lawlor, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
- Clinical Senior Lecturers in Haematology*
- 5.11.07 \* Catherine Flynn, M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), M.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.PATH.
- 1.10.09 \* Helen Enright, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.
- 30.11.10 \* Patrick Hayden, B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D.
- Lecturer in Haematology and Acting Head of Department*
- 1.4.97 \* Paul Vincent Browne, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.
- Lecturers in Haematology*
- 1.11.01 \* Eibhlin Conneally, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BR. COL.)
- 2.4.03 \* Elizabeth Mary Nolan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.
- 2.4.03 \* Elizabeth Ann Vandenberghe, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LEUVEN), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
- 2.4.03 \* Barry Desmond White, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.PATH.
- 28.5.03 \* Joan O'Riordan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 1.9.04 \* Niamh O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.
- Lecturer/Registrar in Haematology*
- † Patrick Elder, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.B. (GLAS.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- Research Fellows in Haematology*
- 1.4.01 Anthony McElligott, B.SC. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (ULSTER) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.10.09 Gudmundur Bergsson, B.SC. (ICELAND), M.SC. (ICELAND), PH.D. (KAROLINSKA INSTITUTE) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.09 Antoinette Powell, B.A., PH.D. (*Irish Cancer Society*)
- 1.10.09 Roger Preston, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.SC. (STRATH.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- Clinical Tutors in Haematology (4)*

## University and College officers

### HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY

*Professor of Pathology (1895)<sup>49</sup> and Head of Department*

- 1.5.03 John James O'Leary, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2005)  
*Clinical Professor of Pathology*
- 1.10.10 \* Maureen O'Sullivan, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH.  
*Associate Professors of Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy*
- 1.10.01 \* Eoin Fintan Gaffney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.03 \* Donal Sean O'Briain, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH.  
*Associate Professor of Molecular Pathology and Lecturer in Medical Jurisprudence (1888)*
- 1.10.07 Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.A.M.L.S., F.T.C.D. (2009)  
*Senior Lecturer in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy*
- 1.9.10 Stephen Finn, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.D.S.R.C.S., M.R.C.PATH.  
*Senior Lecturer in Neuropathology*
- 1.3.96 \* Francesca Mary Brett, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.  
*Senior Lecturer in Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology*
- 1.9.90 Mary Elizabeth Toner, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH.  
*Lecturers in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy*
- 1.7.97 \* Michael Jeffers, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PATH.
- 1.7.97 \* Barbara Mary Loftus, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH.
- 1.12.98 \* Paul Leo CroTTY, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.
- 1.11.01 \* Siobhan Ann Marie Nicholson, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.
- 1.2.02 \* Máirín Eibhlin McMenamin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.
- 1.7.04 \* Declan Gilsean, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.O.G., F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.
- 1.7.04 \* Cian Muldoon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.
- 1.10.04 \* Barbara Dunne, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH.
- 1.10.04 \* Michael Bosco McDermott, M.B. (N.U.I.)  
*Lecturer in Molecular Pathology and Tumour Biology*
- † Cara Martin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
*Lecturer/Registrar in Dental Pathology*
- † Brendan Doyle, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (GLAS.)  
*Lecturer/Registrar in Histopathology*
- † Niamh Conlon, M.B. (N.U.I.)  
*Lecturer in Reproductive Pathology*
- 1.1.82 \* John Edward Gillan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.CAN., M.R.C.PATH.  
*Lecturer in Cellular Pathology*
- \* Mairead Griffin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.  
*Visiting Professor*
- Marie Therese Cassidy, M.B. (GLAS.), F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.  
*Research Fellows in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy*
- 3.3.05 \* Sharon O'Toole, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.1.07 Michael Gallagher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.12.08 Helen Keegan, B.A., PH.D. (D.I.T.) (*E.U.*)
- 15.11.10 Britta Kristina Stordal, B.MED.SC. (U.T. SYD.), PH.D. (SYD.) (*Irish Cancer Society/Health Research Board*)
- 11.4.11 Victoria McEaney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*E.C.*)
- 3.5.11 Katharine McAllister, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER) (*E.C.*)
- 1.6.11 Cathy Spillane, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

---

<sup>49</sup>From 1973-2000 this chair was styled the Professorship of Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy; in 2001 the original title was restored.

## University and College officers

### *Research Associates in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy*

- 1.10.04 Catriona Logan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
4.8.09 Jenny Watson, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)  
*Technical Officer*  
Paul Smyth, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

### IMMUNOLOGY

#### *Senior Lecturer in Immunology*

- 1.10.05 \* John Jackson, PH.D.  
*Lecturers in Immunology*  
1.11.94 \* Jacinta Kelly, B.A., PH.D.  
1.1.05 \* Caroline Liddy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.  
1.7.06 \* Eleanor Margaret Mary Wallace, B.A., PH.D.  
1.8.08 Derek Doherty, B.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (LOND.)  
*Adjunct Lecturer in Immunology*  
Jean Dunne, PH.D., F.I.M.L.S.  
*Visiting Academic*  
Greg Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
Margaret Dunne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Research Fellow in Immunology*  
1.1.11 Pádraic James Dunne, B.SC. (APPL. SC.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Health Research Board*)

### MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY

#### *Professor of Geriatric Medicine (2004) and Head of Department*

- 6.9.05 Rose Anne Marie Kenny, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2007)  
*Research Professor of Neural Engineering (2008)*<sup>50</sup>  
1.1.08 Richard Reilly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI, MIET, SMIEEE, F.T.C.D. (2009)  
*Clinical Professor of Medical Gerontology*  
1.10.05 \* James Bernard Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.  
*Research Professor*  
† Alan Barrett, B.A., M.A. (MICH. STATE), PH.D. (MICH. STATE) (*TILDA*)  
*Associate Professor of Geriatric Medicine*  
1.10.01 \* Desmond O'Neill, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., A.G.S.F., F.R.C.P.GLAS.  
*Senior Lecturer in Medical Gerontology*  
15.5.06 Joseph Augustine Harbison, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturer in Medical Gerontology*  
1.10.06 \* Conal Joseph Cunningham, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.  
*Lecturers in Medical Gerontology*  
1.3.05 \* Miriam Casey, M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)  
1.8.05 \* Daniel Ronan Collins, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)  
*Clinical Lecturers in Gerontology*  
1.9.10 \* Paul O'Brien, B.SC. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)  
1.9.10 \* Anne O'Driscoll, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.  
*Lecturer/Registrar in Medical Gerontology*  
† Bláithín Ní Bhuachalla, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. CEREBROVASCULAR AND STROKE MEDICINE (R.C.P.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
*Lecturer in Clinical Psychology*  
1.10.99 \* Robert Francis Coen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (HULL), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Adjunct Professor*  
Stephen Beatty, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (MANC.), F.R.C.OPTH.

---

<sup>50</sup>Founded in 2008 for present holder only. See also under Department of Electronic and Electrical Engineering.

## University and College officers

### *Adjunct Lecturers in Medical Gerontology*

Tara Coughlan Leah, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Patricia Maryclare Kearney, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (TULANE), PH.D. (TULANE), M.R.C.P.I.

John Michael Nolan, B.SC. (W.I.T.), PH.D. (W.I.T.)

### *Research Senior Lecturer*

1.10.08 Suzanne Mary Cahill, M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (QLD.)

### *Research Fellows in Medical Gerontology*

1.9.06 Yumiko Kamiya, B.A. (P.C.U. SÃO PAULO), M.A. (BERKELEY, CHIBA), PH.D. (BERKELEY) (TILDA)

1.7.10 Irene Mosca, PH.D. (STRATH.) (TILDA)

23.8.10 Vincent O'Sullivan, PH.D. (WARW.) (TILDA)

7.3.11 Orna Donoghue, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK) (TILDA)

4.7.11 Joanne Feeney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (TILDA)

### *Paul Beeson Research Fellow in Medical Gerontology*

1.1.10 Chie Wei Fan, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I. (American Federation for Aging Research)

### *Database Manager (TILDA)*

†Conor Moody, B.A.

### *Applied Statistician (TILDA Project)*

†George Savva, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)

### *Survey Manager (TILDA Project)*

†Ian Clifford, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

### *Financial Administrative Officer (TILDA)*

†Llana D'Emidio, B.SC. (D.I.T.), A.C.C.A.

## OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY

### *Chair of Gynaecology (2005)*<sup>51</sup>

[vacant]

### *Professor of Obstetrics (2005)*<sup>51</sup> and Head of Department

1.3.06 Deirdre Josephine Murphy, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.O.G., F.T.C.D. (2007)

### *Clinical Chair of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1966)*

[vacant]

### *Clinical Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*

1.10.07 \* Seán Daly, M.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.O.G.

### *Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*

1.10.07 Patricia Ann Crowley, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.O.G.

### *Senior Lecturer in Obstetrics and Gynaecology*

1.10.99 \* Noreen Gleeson, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.O.G.

### *Bartholomew Mosse Senior Lecturer in Obstetrics and Gynaecology*

1.5.95 \* Ronan Patrick Gleeson, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.O.G., M.R.C.P.I.

### *Lecturers in Obstetrics and Gynaecology*

1.4.99 \* Hugh O'Connor, B.A., M.B., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.O.G., M.R.C.P.I.

1.4.01 \* Samuel David Coulter-Smith, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.O.G.

19.1.04 \* Thomas John D'Arcy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.O.G.

### *Clinical Lecturer in Obstetrics and Gynaecology*

1.9.10 \* Günther von Büнау, M.B. (GÖTT.), DR.MED. (GÖTT.), M.R.C.P.I.

### *Lecturer/Registrars in Obstetrics and Gynaecology*

†Feras Abu Saadeh, M.B. (SEBHA), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.O.G.

†Richard Deane, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.I.

---

<sup>51</sup>In 2005 the Chair of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, established in 1966 (formerly the Chair of Midwifery and Gynaecology, established in 1952) was discontinued. Two new chairs were established, the Chair of Gynaecology and the Chair of Obstetrics.

## University and College officers

19.11.07 *Research Fellow in Obstetrics and Gynaecology*  
Sharon Sheehan, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.O.G., M.R.C.P.I. (*Health Research Board*)

*Clinical Tutors in Obstetrics and Gynaecology (3)*

*Senior Experimental Officers*

\* Lucy Norris, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

\* Sharon O'Toole, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I., P.G.DIP. STATS

### OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

*Lecturer in Occupational Therapy and Head of Discipline (2009-12)*

1.10.91 Clodagh Nolan, M.A., M.SC., DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS

*Lecturers in Occupational Therapy*

1.1.87 Siobhan MacCobb, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP.C.O.T.

1.6.91 Joan Brangan, M.A., M.SC., DIP.C.O.T.

1.6.98 Deirdre Mary Connolly, M.SC., PH.D. (LANC.), DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS

24.9.01 Tadhg Stapleton, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC. (STON)

1.10.02 Katie Cremin, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC.

1.10.02 †Sarah Quinn, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)

18.11.04 †Anne Michelle Spirtos, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC.

1.9.09 \* Elizabeth Culleton-Quinn, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.ED., M.I.S.C.P.

*Practice Education Co-ordinator in Occupational Therapy*

16.11.07 Cathy McCormack, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC. (GALLAUDET)

*Regional Placement Facilitators*

6.5.09 \* Ellen Martina McGrath, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. S.V.R.S. (N.U.I.)

6.7.09 \* Carina Wiid, B.OCC.THER. (STELL.)

*Practice Tutors in Occupational Therapy (7)*

### PAEDIATRICS

*Chair of Paediatrics (1960)*

[vacant]

*Clinical Professor of Paediatrics*

1.2.06 \* Eileen Patricia Treacy, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.CAN., F.C.C.M.G.

*Senior Lecturer in Paediatrics and Head of Department (2010-12)*

1.11.04 Edna Frances Barbara Roche, M.A., M.D., M.B.A., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Paediatrics*

1.8.08 \* Michael Libero Capra, M.B. (WITS.), M.MED.SCI. (NOTT.), D.C.H. (S.A.), DIP. OBST. (S.A.), M.R.C.P., M.R.C.P.C.H.

1.8.08 \* Declan Cody, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.I.

1.8.08 \* Corrina Barbara McMahon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH. M.R.C.P.

1.8.08 \* Feargal Quinn, M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.

1.11.08 \* Brendan O'Hare, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.F.A.R.C.S.I.

1.11.08 \* Ronan O'Sullivan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.C.E.M.

1.10.09 \* Basil Kamal Ishag Elnazir, M.B. (KHART.), PH.D. (BIRM.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

1.10.09 \* John Gillick, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.

1.10.09 \* Peter Gerard Grealley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

1.10.09 \* Colin Joseph McMahon, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

1.4.10 \* Paul McNally, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

1.10.10 \* David Coghlan, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.C.H., M.I.C.G.P.

*Clinical Senior Lecturer in Community Paediatrics*

1.10.09 \* Denise Gerrarde Mary McDonald, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Neonatal Paediatrics*

1.10.07 \* Margaret Sheridan-Pereira, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.A.A.P., F.R.C.P.I.

1.10.08 \* John David Corcoran, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (BELF.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

## University and College officers

- Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Haematology*  
1.10.09 \* Aengus O Marcaigh, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.
- Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Neurology*  
1.10.09 \* David William Matthew Webb, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.
- Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Surgery*  
1.10.09 \* David John Alexander Orr, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
- Lecturer in Paediatrics*  
1.10.05 † Judith Meehan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- Lecturer/Registrar in Paediatrics*  
† Montaser Nadeem Gadelsayed, M.B. (ELMINIA), D.C.H. (ELMINIA, R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- Clinical Lecturers in Paediatrics*  
1.9.09 \* Shoana Quinn, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.4.10 \* Elaine O'Mullane, R.G.N., R.M.
- Clinical Lecturer in Paediatric Emergency Medicine*  
1.10.08 \* Ciara Martin, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.C.H.
- Clinical Lecturer in Paediatric Surgery*  
1.1.09 \* Ganapathy Lakshmanadass, M.B. (MADR.), M.SC. (MADR.), M.CH. (I.C.H. MADR.), F.R.C.S.I.
- Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Sciences*  
Carlos Blanco, M.D. (ARGENTINA), PH.D. (LEIDEN)
- Clinical Tutor in Paediatrics (1)*

## PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS

*Chair of Pharmacology and Therapeutics (1984)*<sup>52</sup>

[vacant]

*Professor of Neuropharmacology (2007)*<sup>53</sup>

- 1.10.07 Michael Joseph Rowan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1991)  
*Senior Lecturer in Clinical Pharmacology – Pharmacoeconomics and Acting Head of Department*
- 1.3.98 Michael Gerald Barry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I.  
*Senior Lecturer in Medical Education*
- 3.9.07 Martina Hennessy, R.G.N., B.A., M.B., PH.D., DIP. TOXICOLOGY (CARDIFF), M.R.C.P.I.  
*Senior Lecturer in Pharmacoepidemiology*
- 1.10.07 \* Kathleen Bennett, B.SC. (STON), PH.D. (STON)  
*Senior Lecturer in Therapeutics*
- 1.10.02 \* Bernard Silke, M.D. (N.U.I.), D.SC. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturer in Pharmacology and Therapeutics*
- 1.7.10 \* Michael Conway, B.A., M.SC. (OXON), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.  
*Lecturer in Pharmacology and Therapeutics*
- 13.9.99 James Paul Spiers, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.)  
*Lecturer in Pharmacology*
- † Margaret Lucitt, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PENN.)  
*Lecturers in Drug Information*
- 1.9.03 \* Claudine Hughes, B.SC. (PORTSMOUTH POLY.), M.SC.
- 1.9.07 \* Linda McGarry, B.SC. (BRIGHTON), DIP. ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY (N.C.E.A.)
- 1.9.07 \* Gráinne O'Malley, B.A., B.SC. (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (DUBL., LOND.)  
*Lecturer in Pharmaceutical Medicine*
- 1.4.95 \* John Stinson, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., A.F.P.M.  
*Lecturer in Therapeutics*
- 1.9.01 \* Mary Teeling, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

<sup>52</sup>This chair was formerly the Professorship of Pharmacology, established in 1962.

<sup>53</sup>Founded in 2007 for present holder only.

*Lecturer/Registrar in Therapeutics*

† Jennifer Kieran, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. G.U.M. (WORSHIPFUL SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES), H.DIP. CLIN. TEACHING (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

*Lecturer in Pharmacoeconomics*

14.9.98 \* Mairin Ryan, B.SC. (PHARM.), DIP.CLIN.PHARM. (DERBY), M.P.S.I.

*Lecturer in Pharmaceutical Medicine*

1.9.09 \* Mary-Jo MacAvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS

*Clinical Lecturer in Drug Regulation*

1.5.11 \* Patrick Francis Salmon, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I.

*Visiting Professor*

Edward Mills, LL.M. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (MC M.)

*Senior Research Fellow in Pharmacology and Therapeutics*

1.5.11 Igor Klyubin, M.SC. (ST PETERSBURG STATE TECH.), PH.D. (RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

*Research Fellows in Pharmacology and Therapeutics*

11.11.04 Tomas Ondrejčák, M.SC. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK), DR. RER. NAT. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK), PH.D. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK) (*Higher Education Authority*)

25.7.05 Nengwei Hu, M.D. (WANNAN MEDICAL COLLEGE), PH.D. (SUN YAT-SEN) (*E.U.*)

11.10.06 Lesley Tilson, B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), PH.D. (*National Centre for Pharmacoeconomics*)

14.7.08 Yingjie Qi, M.SC. (SUN YAT-SEN), PH.D. (FUDAN), M.D. (XINXIANG MEDICAL COLLEGE) (*E.C.*)

1.10.09 Thomas Ian Barron, B.SC. (PHARM.) (SUND.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)

*Research Associate in Pharmacology and Therapeutics*

1.9.09 Mohammed Lamorde, M.B. (IB.)

*Clinical Tutor in Therapeutics (1)*

*Demonstrator in Pharmacology*

[vacant]

*Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*

Pierce Kavanagh, B.A., PH.D.

*Senior Experimental Officer*

William Karl Cullen, PH.D.

*Senior Technical Officer*

Kenneth Robert Scott

PHYSIOLOGY

*Chair of Physiology (1922)*

[vacant]

*Professor of Cellular Neuroscience (2006)<sup>54</sup>*

1.10.06 Marina Annetta Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1997)

*Professor of Neurophysiology (2006)<sup>55</sup>*

1.10.06 Roger Anwyl, B.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (1984)

*Associate Professor of Physiology*

1.10.07 Veronica Ann Campbell, B.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2004)

*Associate Professors of Neuroscience*

1.1.09 Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BRIST.)

16.6.10 Thomas Joseph Connor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2007)

*Senior Lecturer in Physiology and Head of Department (2010-13)*

1.10.07 Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2009)

*Lecturers in Physiology*

5.8.08 Mikel Egaña, B.PHYS.ED. (I.V.E.F.), M.SC., PH.D.

1.9.08 Alice Witney, B.SC. (ST AND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

<sup>54</sup>Founded in 2006 for present holder only.

<sup>55</sup>Founded in 2006 for present holder only.

## University and College officers

### *Lecturer in Neuroscience*

1.4.07 †Daniel Ulrich, DIPLOM (ZÜRICH), DR.PHIL. (ZÜRICH)

### *Lecturer in Human Health and Disease*

†Neil Docherty, B.SC. (ABERD.), PH.D. (SALAMANCA)

### *Ussher Lecturer in Neuroinflammation*

†Aisling Dunne, B.A., PH.D.

### *Research Fellows in Physiology*

1.2.04 Anthony Lyons, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

7.11.05 Thelma Cowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.) (*E.U.*)

1.10.07 Aoife Gowran, B.SC. (D.I.T.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.10.08 Derek Costello, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

13.1.09 Niamh Murphy, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.6.09 Sinéad Gibney, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*E.U.*)

4.1.10 Graham Sheridan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)

### *Research Associates in Physiology*

1.10.02 Patrick James Hartigan, B.SC. (VET.), M.A., M.V.M., PH.D., M.R.C.V.S., *Fellow emeritus*

1.12.10 Antonio Gonzales, M.SC. (N.A. MEXICO), M.D. (LA SALLE), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

### *Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*

Kieran Patrick Walsh, M.A.

### *Senior Experimental Officer*

Bernard Donne, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC.

### *Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)*

David Fletcher

Aidan Kelly

### *Experimental Officer*

Quentin Comerford

## PHYSIOTHERAPY

### *Senior Lecturer in Physiotherapy and Director (2009-12)*

1.10.06 Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP.PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES (U.C.D.), F.T.C.D. (2011)

### *Senior Lecturers in Physiotherapy*

1.10.07 John Patrick Gormley, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), DIP. BIOMECH. (STRATH.)

1.10.07 Emma Katherine Stokes, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., M.SC. (MGMT), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

### *Lecturers in Physiotherapy*

1.10.82 Angela Mary Heavey, M.A. (DUBL., D.C.U.), M.ED., DIP.PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP.T.P. (LOND.), DIP. EQUESTRIAN PHYSIOTHERAPY (UTRECHT), DIP. THEOL. (ROME), DIP. APPLIED SPIRITUALITY (ROME), M.C.S.P., M.C.I.ARB., *Barrister-at-Law*

1.10.83 Marese Antoinette Cooney, M.A., M.ED., DIP.PHYS., DIP.T.P. (LOND.), M.C.S.P.

1.10.05 \* Vivien Moffitt, DIP.PHYS. (SHEFFIELD SCHOOL OF PHYSIOTHERAPY)

1.10.07 \* Niamh Murphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., H.DIP.H.C. (N.U.I.)

1.9.08 \* Fiona Wilson, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.I.S.C.P., M.C.S.P.

1.10.09 Sara Marion Dockrell, M.A., M.ED., DIP.PHYS., DIP.T.P. (LOND.), M.C.S.P.

### *Clinical Teacher in Physiotherapy*

19.9.01 Cillin Condon, B.SC. (TEES.), M.SC., M.B.A., M.C.S.P.

### *Practice Education Co-ordinator*

1.3.07 Lucy Alpine, B.SC. (PHYSIO.)

### *Regional Placement Facilitators*

†Emer Barrett, B.SC. (LOND.), M.I.S.C.P.

†Ruth Creighton, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (ULSTER)

### *Practice Tutors (6)*

## PSYCHIATRY

### *Professor of Psychiatry (1968) and Head of Department*

6.9.05 Arthur Michael Gill, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (1999)

## University and College officers

- Clinical Professor of Psychiatry (1968)*
- 1.1.08 \* James Vincent Lucey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., PH.D. (LOND.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.  
*(Medical Director of St Patrick's University Hospital)*  
*Henry Marsh Chair of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry (1996)*  
 [vacant]
- 1.12.00 \* Brian Lawlor, M.D. (N.U.I.), D.O. (R.C.P.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., D.A.B.P.N.  
*Conolly Norman Professor of Old Age Psychiatry (1999)*  
*Chair of Psychiatry (2005)*  
 [vacant]
- 1.7.07 \* Declan McLoughlin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2008)  
*Professor of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry (2009)*
- 1.1.11 Louise Gallagher, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.  
*Science Foundation Ireland Stokes Professor of Integrated Neuroimaging*
- 1.9.08 Thomas Frodl, DR.MED. (MÜNCHEN), M.A., HABIL. (MÜNCHEN), F.T.C.D. (2009)  
*Clinical Professors of Psychiatry*
- 1.7.08 \* Paul Fearon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.10.08 \* Gregory Robert John Swanwick, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.  
*Clinical Professor of Forensic Psychiatry*
- 1.10.06 \* Harry Kennedy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)  
*Associate Professor of Psychiatry*
- 16.6.10 Aiden Corvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.  
*Senior Lecturer in General Adult Psychiatry*
- 1.8.10 Veronica O'Keane, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.  
*Senior Lecturer in Psychiatry (Part-time)*
- 1.10.02 \* Anne-Marie O'Dwyer, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Psychiatry*
- 1.10.06 \* Brian Fitzmaurice, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (EDIN.)
- 1.10.08 \* Philip Dodd, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.10.08 \* Conor Kevin Farren, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.10.09 \* Brendan Doody, B.A., M.B., M.SC., D.OBST.R.C.P.I., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.G.P.,  
 M.I.C.G.P.
- 1.5.10 \* Patrick Joseph Robert Power, B.A., M.B., M.D. (MELB.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.7.10 \* Jogin Thakore, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.11.10 \* Fionnuala Kelly, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturer in Forensic Psychiatry*
- 1.7.10 \* Damian Mohan, B.A., M.B., D.P.M. (R.C.S.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.  
*Senior Lecturer in Clinical Psychology and Neuropsychology*
- 1.3.08 Gary James Donohoe, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (MAYNOOTH), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), D.CLIN.PSYCH., PH.D.  
*Lecturer/Registrar in Psychiatry*
- † Diane Tracy Mullins, M.U.DR. (CHARLES UNIV. (PRAGUE)), M.SC., D.C.P. (R.C.P.I.), DIP. MGT MED.  
 (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.  
*Lecturer/Registrar in Forensic Psychiatry*
- † Mary Davoren, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.  
*Lecturer in Molecular Psychiatry*
- 1.3.06 Derek Morris, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (WALES), DIP. BIOMEDICAL METHODS (WALES)  
*Ussher Lecturer in Biostatistical Genomics*
- † Elizabeth Heron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
*Science Foundation Ireland Stokes Lecturer in Neuroimaging*
- 1.1.08 Arun Lawrence Warren Bokde, B.SC. (MINN.), M.SC. (VIRGINIA), PH.D. (TEXAS)  
*Lecturer in Functional Genomics*
- † Daniela Tropea, LAUREA (PISA), PH.D. (TRIESTE), DIP. BIOL. (S.N.S. PISA) *(Science Foundation Ireland)*

## University and College officers

*Lecturer in Neurodevelopmental Molecular Genetics*

†Richard James Leon Anney, B.MED.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (WALES)

*Clinical Lecturer/Senior Registrar*

†Fionn Kelly, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

*Lecturers in Psychiatry (Part-time)*

- 1.4.01 \* Ian Daly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.  
1.4.01 \* Paula McKay, B.A., M.B., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.  
1.9.03 \* Maria Lawlor, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.  
1.7.05 \* Noel Christopher Kennedy, B.A., M.D., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.  
1.10.05 \* Tom Moran, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH.  
1.1.08 \* Norbertas Skokauskas, M.D. (KAUNAS UNIVERSITY OF MEDICINE), PH.D. (KAUNAS UNIVERSITY OF MEDICINE)

*Lecturer in Forensic Psychiatry (Part-time)*

1.9.07 \* Conor O'Neill, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), D.P.M. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

*Lecturer in Cognitive Psychotherapy*

1.4.01 \* Sonya Mary Collier, B.A., D.CLIN.PSYCH.

*Clinical Lecturers in Psychiatry*

- 1.6.08 \* Paul Shield, B.A. (YORK (U.K.)), P.G.DIP. GROUP ANALYSIS (N.U.I.)  
1.1.09 \* Rory Shelley, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PSYCH.  
1.7.09 \* Sarah Buckley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.  
1.1.10 \* Fiona Fenton, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.P.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.  
1.1.10 \* Colleen Ann Taylor, B.A., M.B., B.SC. (ARIZONA)  
1.6.10 \* Niall Crumlish, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.R.C.PSYCH.  
1.6.10 \* Declan Christopher Lyons, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (NEWPORT), M.R.C.P.(U.K.), M.R.C.PSYCH.  
1.7.10 \* Adam Abba-Aji, M.B. (MAID.), M.SC. (MAASTRICHT), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.  
1.8.10 \* Eileen Corroon-Sweeney, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.  
1.1.11 \* Jannat Adil, M.B. (PUNJ.), M.R.C.PSYCH.  
1.1.11 \* Aoife Hunt, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (N.U.I.)  
1.1.11 \* Ann Christina Murphy, B.A. (MC G.), M.SC. (MONTR.)

*Clinical Lecturers in Forensic Psychiatry*

- 1.7.10 \* Paul O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. FORENSIC PSYCH. (LOND.), M.R.C.PSYCH.  
1.7.10 \* Helen O'Neill, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

*Adjunct Professors of Psychiatry*

Michael Fitzgerald, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., D.OBST.R.C.P.I., D.P.M., L.R.C.P.LOND., F.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.S.  
Harald Jürgen Hampel, M.B. (MÜNCHEN), M.A., M.SC. (KÖLN), DR.MED. (MÜNCHEN), HABIL. (MÜNCHEN)

*Adjunct Lecturer in Psychiatry*

Michael Delmonte, M.A., M.SC., M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

*Research Fellows in Psychiatry*

- 17.12.07 Maria Semkovska, B.SC. (MONTR.), M.A. (QUEB.), PH.D. (QUEB.) (*Health Research Board*)  
1.7.09 Emma Rose, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A. (STRATH.), PH.D. (EDIN.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
1.7.10 Ross Dunne, B.A., M.B. (*Health Research Board*)  
*Project Manager*

†Nadezda Bolshakova, M.SC. (ST PETERSBURG STATE TECH.), D.PHIL. (N.W.T.U.)

*Research Associate in Psychiatry*

10.1.11 Erik Kolshus, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

*Clinical Teachers in Psychiatry*

- \* Alan Paul Byrne, B.A., M.B.  
\* John Martin Cooney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.P.I.  
\* Martina Corry, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.  
\* John Anthony Griffin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.  
\* Eamon Keenan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.  
\* Brendan McCormack, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

## University and College officers

- \* Martin Vincent McLaughlin, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- \* Denis Joseph Murphy, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.  
*Clinical Tutors in Psychiatry (3)*

### PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE

*Chair of Public Health (2003)*<sup>56</sup>

[vacant]

*Professor of General Practice (1991)*

- 1.10.93 Thomas Christopher O'Dowd, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P., F.T.C.D. (1996)  
*Professor of Population Health Medicine (2009) and Head of Department (2006-12)*
- 1.10.09 Joseph Barry, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I., F.F.P.H.M.(U.K.), M.F.C.M.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)  
*Clinical Professor of General Practice*
- 1.10.06 \* Fergus O'Kelly, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.D., M.I.C.G.P.  
*Associate Professor of Epidemiology*
- 1.10.06 Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H. (CALIF.), PH.D., F.F.P.H.(U.K.), F.T.C.D. (2007)  
*Senior Lecturer in Biostatistics*
- 1.10.05 Alan William Kelly, B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC., PH.D., C.STAT.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Public Health Medicine*
- 1.10.07 \* Davida De La Harpe, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.F.P.H.M.I., M.I.C.G.P.
- 1.10.07 \* Patrick Doorley, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), F.F.P.H.M.I.
- 1.10.07 \* Fenton Howell, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), DIP. MGT MED. (R.C.S.I.), D.C.H.M. (I.P.A.), F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I.
- 1.10.07 \* Darina O'Flanagan, B.A., M.B., M.P.H. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I.
- 1.10.07 \* Lelia Thornton, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I.
- 1.10.10 \* Declan Joseph McKeown, B.A., M.B., M.P.H. (N.U.I.), F.F.P.H.M.(R.A.C.P.), M.F.P.H.M.I.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturer in Addiction Studies*
- 1.10.10 \* Bobby Smyth, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.  
*Lecturers in General Practice*
- 1.10.95 \* David Edward Thomas, B.A., M.B., M.SC., M.D. (*h.c.*), M.I.C.G.P.
- 1.12.01 \* Kieran Harkin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P.
- 1.1.03 \* Marion Dyer, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P.
- 1.4.07 \* Aisling Ní Shúilleabháin, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.I.C.G.P., M.R.C.P.I.  
*Lecturer in Primary Care*
- † Catherine Darker, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BIRM.)  
*Clinical Lecturer in General Practice*
- 1.4.11 \* Jim McShane, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., D.O.H. (N.U.I.), L.F.O.M.R.C.P.I., M.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P.  
*Clinical Lecturers in Primary Care*
- 1.9.08 \* Owen Clarke, B.A., M.B., D.OBST.R.C.P.I., L.F.O.M.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P.
- 1.8.09 \* Darach O'Ciardha, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.P. (R.C.P.I.), D.M.E. (R.C.P.I.), M.I.C.G.P.
- 1.8.09 \* Brendan O'Shea, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P., L.F.O.M.R.C.P.I.  
*Lecturer in Occupational Medicine*
- 1.5.05 \* Alexander Reid, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), D.M.H. (BELF.), D.O.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P., M.F.O.M.  
*Adelaide Lecturer in Health Policy*
- † Fergus O'Ferrall, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., H.DIP.ED., DIP. BIB. AND THEOL. STUD.  
*Ussher Lecturer in Life Course Research*
- † Siobhan Maty, B.S. (MARYLAND), M.P.H. (JOHNS H.), PH.D. (MICH.)

<sup>56</sup>This chair was formerly the Professorship of Social Medicine, established in 1952. The title was changed to Professorship of Community Health in 1977.

## University and College officers

### *Adjunct Lecturers in Public Health*

Douglas Beaton, R.M.N., B.SC. (OPEN), M.SC. (DUBL., STON), D.P.H. (LOND.)

Mary Morrissey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

### *Visiting Academics*

Carmel Mary Martin, M.B. (QLD.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (A.N.U.), F.R.A.C.G.P., F.F.P.H.M.(R.A.C.P.), M.R.C.G.P.

Anne O'Farrell, B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D.

### *Clinical Research Fellow*

1.11.09 Udo Reulbach, M.SC. (LOND.), STAATSEXAMEN IN MEDICINE (ERLANGEN-NUREMBURG) (*Health Research Board*)

### *Research Associates*

1.10.07 Ann Hope, M.SC. (SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE), PH.D. (SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE)

1.8.10 Conor Teljeur, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D.

1.10.10 Anne Ó Cuinneagáin, B.SC. (PUBL. ADMIN.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.)

### *Clinical Tutors in General Practice (100)*

## RADIATION THERAPY

### *Senior Lecturer in Radiation Therapy and Director*

19.4.99 Mary Anne Coffey, M.A., H.D.C.R., T.D.C.R., F.A.E.T.C.

### *Marie Curie Professor of Clinical Oncology (1975)*

1.10.95 \* Donal Patrick Hollywood, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I., HON. F.T.C.D.

### *Clinical Senior Lecturer in Radiation Oncology*

1.5.10 \* Orla McArdle, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)

### *Clinical Senior Lecturer in Oncology*

1.5.10 \* Charles Martin Gillham, M.B. (LOND.), B.SC. (LOND.), M.D., F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

### *Lecturers in Radiation Therapy*

1.10.03 † Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (ABERD.)

1.10.03 Siobhán Ní Chuinneagáin, B.SC. (THER. RAD.)

11.8.04 Agnella Craig, M.A., M.SC., D.C.R.(T), H.DIP.C.SC. (N.U.I.)

1.6.09 † Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

1.7.10 Laure Maignol, M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

### *Clinical Lecturers in Radiation Therapy*

1.4.07 \* Catriona O'Sullivan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)

11.11.07 \* Pierre Thirion, M.B. (PARIS V), M. ÈS SCIENCES (PARIS VII), D.E.A. (PARIS XI), D.E.S. (PARIS V), D.E.S.C. (PARIS XI), DOCTORAT (PARIS V), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)

1.1.11 \* Sarah Elizabeth Moya Cunningham, M.B. (BELF.), F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.

### *Lecturer in Oncology*

1.5.07 \* Jerome Coffey, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

### *Clinical Practice Co-ordinator*

1.7.10 Claire Poole, B.SC. (HERTS.)

### *Clinical Tutors in Radiation Therapy (12)*

## SURGERY

### *Professor of Surgery (1848) and Head of Department (2009-12)*

1.7.01 John Vincent Reynolds, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2004)

### *Regius Chair of Surgery (1852)*

[vacant]

### *Professor of Surgery (2001)*

14.10.02 Kevin Christopher Paul Conlon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (COL.), F.R.C.S.I., F.A.C.S., F.T.C.D. (2005)

### *Clinical Professor of Otolaryngology*

1.2.94 \* Conrad Vincent Isidore Timon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.

### *Clinical Professor of Ophthalmology*

1.11.01 \* Lorraine Cassidy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), D.O. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.OPHTH.

## University and College officers

- Clinical Professor of Orthopaedic Surgery*
- 1.10.10 \* John Paul McElwain, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- Clinical Professors of Radiology*
- 1.10.09 \* James Meaney, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.M.R.D. (LIV.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
- 1.10.10 \* Mary Keogan, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.I.
- Clinical Professor of Cardiothoracic Surgery*
- 1.7.10 \* Eilis McGovern, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- Clinical Professor of Urological Surgery*
- 1.10.10 \* Thomas Hugh Lynch, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.S.ED.
- Clinical Professor of Emergency Medicine*
- 1.10.10 \* Patrick Kevin Plunkett, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.GLAS., F.R.C.S. A. & E. (ED.), F.C.E.M., F.R.C.P.I.
- Senior Lecturers in Surgery*
- 1.10.02 Mary-Paula Colgan, B.A., M.D., R.V.T. (A.R.D.M.S.), D.M.M.D. (I.P.A. & R.C.S.I.), F.A.C.A.
- 1.10.04 \* Christine Geraldine McMahon, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.S. A. & E. (ED.), F.F.A.E.M., M.R.C.G.P.
- 2.1.08 Elizabeth Mary Connolly, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 9.11.09 Paul French Ridgway, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 21.12.09 Narayanasamy Ravi, M.B. (MADR.), M.S. (BTHIAR.), M.D., DIP. MGT MED. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- Senior Lecturer in Neurosurgery*
- 1.10.87 \* John Patrick Phillips, M.A. (CANTAB.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- Senior Lecturer in Anaesthetics*
- 1.10.95 \* Gerard Joseph Fitzpatrick, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- Clinical Senior Lecturers in Surgery*
- 5.1.09 \* Robert Joseph Flynn, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.
- 5.1.09 \* Paul Neary, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.10.09 \* David John Alexander Orr, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
- Clinical Senior Lecturer in Orthopaedic Surgery*
- 28.8.09 \* Kevin Mulhall, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- Clinical Senior Lecturers in Anaesthetics*
- 1.10.08 \* Thomas Ryan, B.A., M.B., F.F.A.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P.I.
- 5.1.09 \* Suzanne Crowe, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (WALES), D.M.E. (R.C.P.I.), H.DIP. HEALTHCARE MGT (R.C.S.I.), H.DIP. HEALTHCARE RISK MGT (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- 5.1.09 \* Anne Margaret Heffernan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (LEIC.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I., F.C.A.I.P.M.
- Clinical Senior Lecturers in Radiology*
- 1.10.06 \* William Torreggiani, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 5.1.09 \* Ronan Frederick James Browne, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (OXON), DIP. MGT MED. (R.C.S.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
- 19.1.09 \* Ciaran Johnston, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- Non-Clinical Senior Lecturers in Surgery*
- 2.1.07 Graham Pidgeon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- 1.9.10 Jacintha O'Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Lecturers in Surgery*
- 5.2.03 \* Terence Boyle, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 5.2.03 \* Diarmuid O'Riordain, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.6.03 \* Patricia Eadie, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.6.03 \* Sean Tierney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.6.03 \* Vincent Kieran Young, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED.
- 1.7.06 \* Brian Justin Mehigan, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
- Lecturer/Registrars in Surgery*
- † Ehab Mansour, M.B. (ALEXANDRIA), M.SC. (ALEXANDRIA), M.D. (ALEXANDRIA), DIP. LAPAROSCOPIC SURGERY (STRAS. I), DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.), F.R.C.S.I.
- [vacant (2)]
- Non-Clinical Lecturer in Surgery*
- 1.9.07 \* Sinéad Duggan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), DIP. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. STATS

## University and College officers

- Lecturer in Orthopaedic Surgery*
- 1.7.05 \* Hugh Alexander Smyth, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED.
- Lecturers in Urological Surgery*
- 1.7.05 \* Ronald Grainger, B.A., M.B., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.7.05 \* Thomas Eugene Dermot McDermott, L.R.C.P. & S.I., F.R.C.S.I.
- Lecturer in Maxillo Facial Surgery*
- 1.10.80 \* Francis Anthony Brady, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.I.C.D.
- Lecturers in E.N.T.*
- 1.1.91 \* Donald McShane, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.10.91 \* Hugh Burns, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.
- 1.7.06 \* John Bosco Kinsella, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), F.R.C.S.ED.
- Lecturers in Vascular Surgery*
- 1.5.04 \* Prakash Madhavan, M.B. (MADR.), F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.GLAS., F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.7.05 \* Thomas Martin Feeley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ALTA.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.7.05 \* Dermot Moore, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
- Clinical Lecturer in Surgery*
- 1.9.10 \* Paul Balfe, B.A., B.SC. (COMP.), M.D.
- Clinical Lecturer in Emergency Medicine*
- 5.1.09 \* James Phelan Gray, B.A., M.B., F.C.E.M.
- Lecturers in Anaesthetics*
- 1.1.05 \* Connail McCrory, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- 1.7.05 \* Jeanne Moriarty, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- 1.3.06 \* Jennifer May Porter, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- Lecturer in Anaesthesia and Pain Medicine*
- 1.3.00 \* Camillus Kevin Power, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.I.C.M. (R.C.P. & S.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.P.I.
- Lecturer in Anaesthesia and Intensive Care Medicine*
- 1.4.00 \* Marie Bridget Donnelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- Lecturers in Radiology*
- 1.4.01 \* Brendan Hogan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), D.M.R.D., F.R.C.R.
- 1.7.05 \* Patrick Joseph Freyne, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.7.05 \* Stanley Thomas Kenneth Miller, B.A., M.B., D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.R.
- 1.7.05 \* Graham Frederick Wilson, B.A., M.B., D.M.R.D. (ABERD.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
- Research Fellows in Surgery*
- 1.12.07 Joanne Lysaght, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CROSS)
- 1.5.08 Mary Clare Cathcart, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Cancer Research Ireland)
- 1.7.10 Sam Lynch, B.A., M.B. (Health Research Board)
- Clinical Teachers in Surgery*
- \* Joseph Clifford Beirne, B.A., M.B., B.DENT.SC., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED.
- \* Margaret O'Donnell, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- \* John Thornhill, B.A., M.B., M.CH., F.R.C.S.I.
- Clinical Teachers in Anaesthetics*
- \* Cornelius Cooney, B.SC. (DY) (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MINN.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- \* Dara Diviney, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- \* Maire Doyle, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. MGT MED. (R.C.S.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- \* Niall Hughes, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.A.B.A., F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- \* Paul McDonagh, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- \* Fiona O'Higgins, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.A. (R.C.S.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- \* Katrina O'Sullivan, B.A., M.B., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P.I.
- \* Patrick Scanlon, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- \* Tom Schnittger, B.A., M.B., M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- \* Enda Shanahan, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.P.I.), D.R.C.O.G., F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- \* Mary Elizabeth Stritch, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), D.A. (R.C.S.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- \* Peter Vaughan, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.

*Clinical Tutor in Ophthalmology (1)*

*Clinical Tutor in Radiology (1)*

*Clinical Tutors in Surgery (9)*

*Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)/Clinical Skills Tutor*

Philippa Marks

**HEALTH POLICY AND MANAGEMENT**

*Edward Kennedy Professor of Health Policy and Management (2002)*

- 1.1.04 Charles Edward Murray Normand, B.A. (STIR.), M.A., D.PHIL. (YORK), F.F.P.H., F.T.C.D. (2005)  
*Senior Lecturer and Director of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management*
- 1.10.99 †Eilish McAuliffe, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (STRATH.), PH.D., C.PSYCHOL.  
*Senior Lecturer in Health Services Management*
- 1.2.07 \* Ian Carter, R.G.N., B.SC. (OPEN), M.B.A. (OPEN)  
*Lecturer and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management*
- 1.9.04 †Mandy Sukman Lee, B.A., P.G.DIP. STATS  
*Lecturers in Health Services Management*
- 1.2.98 \* Vincent Barton, B.A.
- 1.2.98 \* Fergal Lynch, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC. (ECON.)
- 1.2.98 \* Eric Whitsell, B.S.S. (LIMERICK), M.SC.
- 16.5.05 Stephen David Thomas, M.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (CAPE TOWN)  
*Research Associates*
- 1.6.10 Deirdre Murphy, M.A. (N.U.I.)
- 21.2.11 Samantha Smith, B.A., M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D.

**UNIT OF NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES**

*Professor of Surgery (1848)*

- 1.7.01 John Vincent Reynolds, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2004)  
*Senior Lecturer in Clinical Medicine (Nutrition) and Deputy Programme Director of the B.Sc. (Human Nutrition and Dietetics) Course*
- 1.10.01 Nicholas Paul Kennedy, M.A., M.D.  
*Lecturer in Human Nutrition*
- 24.10.10 †Fiona Lithander, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.) (ULSTER), PH.D. (CANTAB.), R.NUTR.  
*Lecturers in Dietetics (Part-time)*
- \* Clare Anne Corish, PH.D., DIP. DIET. & NUTR. (D.I.T.), DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (D.I.T.)
- \* Daniel McCartney, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), M.SC., PH.D. (D.I.T.), DIP. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.), M.I.N.D.I.
- \* Mary Moloney, M.SC., DIP. DIET. (D.I.T.), S.R.D., F.I.N.D.I.
- \* Sheila Sugrue, M.SC., DIP. DIET. & NUTR. (D.I.T.), M.I.N.D.I.  
*Clinical Teachers in Dietetics*
- \* Elizabeth Anne Barnes, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), M.SC., DIP. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.), M.I.N.D.I.
- \* Sinead Mary Feehan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), DIP. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.), M.I.N.D.I.
- \* Philomena Mary Flood, DIP. DIET. (D.I.T.), F.I.N.D.I.
- \* Mary Patricia McKiernan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), DIP. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.), M.I.N.D.I.  
*Practice Education Co-ordinator*
- †Ann-Marie Lynam, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), M.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. DIABETES MANAGEMENT IN PRIMARY CARE (HUDD.)  
*Clinical Tutors in Dietetics (22)*

**SCHOOL OF RESEARCH AND POSTGRADUATE STUDIES**

The School of Research and Postgraduate Studies supports and co-ordinates research and graduate activity in the School of Medicine including research centres, postgraduate taught programmes at postgraduate diploma and M.Sc. level, higher degrees by research and centres for interdisciplinary programmes.

*Director of the M.Sc. Course in Advanced Radiotherapy Practice*

Mary Anne Coffey, M.A., H.D.C.R., T.D.C.R., F.A.E.T.C.

## University and College officers

- Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Advanced Radiotherapy Practice*  
†Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Biomedical Sciences (Intercalated)*  
Aideen Catherine Long, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- Director of the M.Sc. Course in Cardiovascular Rehabilitation and Prevention*  
[vacant]
- Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Cardiovascular Rehabilitation and Prevention*  
John Patrick Gormley, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), DIP. BIOMECH. (STRATH.)
- Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Cardiology*  
\* Peter Anthony Crean, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.SC. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I.  
\* Caroline Daly, B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.
- \* Jerome Brendan Foley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Clinical Chemistry*  
\* Gerard Peter Raphael Boran, M.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.
- Director of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Cognitive Psychotherapy*  
\* Brian Fitzmaurice, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (EDIN.)
- Director of the M.Sc. Course in Exercise Physiology*  
Mikel Egaña, B.PHYS.ED. (I.V.E.F.), M.SC., PH.D.
- Director of the M.Sc. Course in Global Health*  
Fiona Larkan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Director of the M.Sc. Course in Health Informatics*  
Lucy Mary Hederman, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (RICE), PH.D.
- Director of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management*  
Eilish McAuliffe, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (STRATH.), PH.D., C.PSYCHOL.
- Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management*  
Mandy Sukman Lee, B.A., P.G.DIP. STATS
- Director of the M.Sc. Course in Molecular Medicine*  
Dermot Patrick Alfred Kelleher, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2004)
- Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Molecular Medicine*  
Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2009)
- Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Molecular Pathology*  
Frederick Richard Falkiner, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1998)
- \* Steve Meaney, B.SC. (APP. SC.), PH.D. (KAROLINSKA INSTITUTE)
- Director of the M.Sc. Course in Medical Imaging*  
\* Bernadette Moran, D.C.R., D.N.M. (COLLEGE OF RADIOGRAPHERS (LOND.))
- Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Medical Imaging*  
\* Suzanne Elizabeth Dennen, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.)
- Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Neuroscience*  
Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BRIST.)
- Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Occupational Therapy*  
Deirdre Mary Connolly, M.SC., PH.D. (LANC.), DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS
- Director of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Medicine*  
\* Mary Teeling, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
- Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Medicine*  
\* Mary-Jo MacAvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS
- Acting Director of the M.Sc. Course in Physical Sciences in Medicine*  
\* Neil John O'Hare, PH.D. (D.C.U.), M.INST.P., M.I.P.E.M.
- Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Physical Sciences in Medicine*  
\* Gerard Boyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ABERD.), PH.D.
- Director of the M.Sc. Course in Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy*  
\* Michael Fitzgerald, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., DOBST.R.C.P.I., D.P.M., L.R.C.P.LOND., F.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.S.

## University and College officers

*Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy*

\* John O'Connor, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.CLIN.PSYCH.

*Director of the M.Sc. Course in Respiratory Physiotherapy*

Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP.PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES (U.C.D.), F.T.C.D. (2011)

*Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Sports and Exercise Medicine*

Bernard Donne, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC.

Nicholas James Mahony, B.A., M.B., M.SC.

## OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

*Senior Lecturer in Medical Education*

3.9.07 Martina Hennessy, R.G.N., B.A., M.B., PH.D., DIP. TOXICOLOGY (CARDIFF), M.R.C.P.I.

*Curriculum Adviser and Lecturer in Medical Education*

1.1.08 † Aileen Patterson, B.A., PH.D.

*Lecturer/Co-ordinator for International Medical Students*

1.6.04 \* Erika Keane, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P.

*Lecturer in Medical Ethics*

1.11.09 \* Ruth Pilkington, B.A., M.B., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (MANC.)

*Lecturer in Continuing Professional Development and Education*

1.10.10 \* Mary Teeling, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

*Adjunct Lecturer*

Brenda Moore McCann, B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. H.E.P.

*Co-ordinator of International Programmes (Part-time)*

1.4.10 \* Claire Doran, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK)

*Research Fellow*

1.6.10 \* Louise Campbell, B.A. (N.C.A.D.), M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (ESSEX) (*Swan Bequest*)

*Honorary Medical Librarian*

† Niamh O'Reilly, B.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

*Honorary Medical Assistant Librarian*

† Miriam Murphy, B.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

## School of Nursing and Midwifery

*Head of School*

1.11.08 Mary McCarron, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011)

*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2009-12)*

Catherine McCabe, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.

*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2010-12)*

Anne-Marie Brady, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A., M.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

*Director of Research (2008-13)*

Catherine Comiskey, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

*Director of Staff Education and Development*

1.11.02 Sylvia Huntley-Moore, B.A. (W'GONG.), M.ED. (SHEFF.), P.G.DIP.ED. (W'GONG.)

*Director of Midwifery Programmes*

1.5.05 Margaret Carroll, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.)

*Director of International Initiatives (2011-13)*

Naomi Elliott, R.G.N., S.C.M., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (ULSTER)

*School Administrator*

19.11.01 Frank O'Rourke, B.SC. (OPEN), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

## GENERAL NURSING

*Associate Professor of Health Care Research*

1.9.08 Catherine Comiskey, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

## University and College officers

### *Lecturer in Nursing and Head of Discipline (2011-14)*

- 1.8.02 Michael Coughlan, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ED. (N.U.I.)  
*Lecturers in Nursing*
- 1.8.02 Anne-Marie Brady, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A., M.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- 1.8.02 Gobnait Abina Byrne, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.P.H. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.8.02 Naomi Elliott, R.G.N., S.C.M., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (ULSTER)
- 1.8.02 Elizabeth Fahey-McCarthy, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., M.A. (DUBL., OXF. BROOKES)
- 1.8.02 Catherine McCabe, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.
- 1.8.02 Fiona Murphy, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., M.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (R.C.S.I.), DIP. PROF. STUDIES (N.B.N.I.), P.G.DIP. ADV. NURSING SC. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- 1.8.02 Thomas Francis Noone, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. ANATOMY (R.C.S.I.), DIP. PHYSIOLOGY (R.C.S.I.)
- 16.8.02 Margarita Cory, R.G.N., R.N.T., E.N.B. 148, B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), P.G.DIP. STATS
- 16.8.02 Kathleen Neenan, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MANC.)
- 1.12.02 Margaret McAdam, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
- 1.12.02 Frances O'Brien, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), D.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.12.02 Frances Mary Ryan, R.G.N., R.N.T., R.S.C.N., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), D.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- 10.7.03 Anne-Marie Malone, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. MICROBIOLOGY (R.C.S.I.)
- 12.1.04 Mary Theresa Mooney, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.2.04 Anne-Marie Corroon, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP.ED. (ULSTER)
- 9.2.04 Louise Catherine Daly, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.
- 9.2.04 Jacqueline Whelan, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.)
- 1.8.04 †Patricia Cronin, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (MANC.), M.SC. (CITY), PH.D., DIP. N. (LOND.)
- 1.3.05 Elizabeth Curtis, O.N.C., R.G.N., M.A., M.ED., PH.D., DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. MANAGEMENT STUDIES (GREENWICH)
- 1.5.05 Gabrielle McKee, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.5.05 Fiona Mary Timmins, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (GLAM.), F.F.N.R.C.S.I., N.F.E.S.C.
- 1.7.05 Sharon O'Donnell, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 12.9.05 Louise McDonnell, R.G.N., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.)
- 1.10.05 \* Audrey Adams, R.G.N., B.SC. (ULSTER), M.S.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), ADV. DIP. TEACHING STUDIES FOR NURSES (ULSTER)
- 3.7.07 \* Anna Christina Ayton, R.G.N., B.N.S. (DUND.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. GERONTOLOGICAL NURSING
- 1.1.08 Margaret McCann, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MANC.)
- 1.9.08 Claire Donnellan, R.G.N., E.N.B. 148, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

## INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY NURSING

### *Associate Professor of Nursing*

- 1.10.07 Mary McCarron, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011)  
*Lecturer in Nursing and Head of Discipline (2008-12)*
- 1.4.07 Paul Keenan, R.N.I.D., B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.SC. (E. ANGLIA), P.G.C.E. (E. ANGLIA), DIP.H.E. N.P. (E. ANGLIA), DIP. R.S. (MAYNOOTH)
- Lecturers in Nursing*
- 1.8.02 Colin Griffiths, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), DIP. RESEARCH (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- 1.8.02 Sandra Mary Fleming, R.N.I.D., R.P.N., R.G.N., R.C.T., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), CERT.ED.(F.E.) (WALES)
- 1.8.02 Paul Horan, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., M.A. (DUBL., WESTMINSTER), P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- 13.11.06 Fintan Sheerin, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP.ED. (ULSTER)
- 1.4.07 Carmel Doyle, R.N.I.D., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC., P.G.DIP. PAEDIATRIC NURSING, P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

## MIDWIFERY

### *Professor of Nursing and Midwifery (2003)*

- 1.4.04 Cecily Marion Begley, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N. ED. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.F.N.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2005)

## University and College officers

- Senior Lecturer in Midwifery and Head of Discipline (2006-12)*  
1.5.05 Margaret Carroll, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.)  
*Senior Lecturer in Midwifery*  
16.6.10 Joan Lalor, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.M., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N. (R.C.S.I.)  
*Lecturers in Midwifery*  
1.8.06 Linda Biesty, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.SC. (THAMES V.), M.A., M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.  
1.8.06 \* Vivienne Brady, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH PROMOTION (R.C.S.I.)  
1.8.06 Deirdre Daly, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), DIP. MID. (NORTHERN IRELAND COLLEGE OF MIDWIFERY), ADV. DIP. ED. (ULSTER)  
1.8.06 Margaret Dunlea, R.G.N., R.N.M.H., R.M., B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)  
1.8.06 Louise Gallagher, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.)  
1.8.06 Denise Lawler, R.G.N., R.N.T., R.M., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. CHILD PSYCH. (R.C.S.I.)  
1.8.06 \* Sally Millar, M.SC., DIP. H.E. MIDWIFERY (DORSET AND SALISBURY COLLEGE), DIP. RESEARCH (BOURNE), P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.  
1.8.06 Kathryn Muldoon, R.G.N., R.N.T., R.M., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.)  
1.8.06 Colm O'Boyle, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.  
11.9.06 \* Lorraine Andrews, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.M.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC.  
† Janine Stockdale, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (ULSTER)

### PAEDIATRIC NURSING

- Associate Professor of Nursing and Head of Discipline (2010-12)*  
1.10.07 Imelda Coyne, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. N. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING)  
*Lecturers in Nursing*  
1.3.05 Honor Nicholl, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., M.ED. (ULSTER), PH.D., ADV. DIP. TEACHING STUDIES FOR NURSES (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. GUIDANCE AND COUNSELLING (ULSTER)  
1.8.06 Thelma Begley, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)  
1.8.06 Eleanor Hollywood, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP.N. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)  
1.8.06 Carole Bernadette King, R.S.C.N., R.G.N., R.C.N.T., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC.  
1.8.06 Maryanne Murphy, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)  
*Research Fellow in Nursing*  
10.1.11 \* Miriam Galvin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (BRAD.) (*Health Research Board*)

### PSYCHIATRIC NURSING

- Associate Professor of Nursing*  
1.6.08 Agnes Higgins, R.P.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., DIP. COUNSELLING SKILLS (N.U.I.)  
*Lecturer in Nursing and Head of Discipline (2011-12)*  
2.1.03 Louise Doyle, R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.)  
*Lecturers in Nursing*  
1.2.03 Brian Joseph Keogh, R.P.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. ED. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. F.H.E. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. STATS  
1.4.04 Mark Monahan, R.P.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. ANATOMY (R.C.S.I.), DIP. NURSING MGT (R.C.S.I.)  
† Jean Morrissey, R.G.N., R.M.N., R.N.T., B.ED. (SOUTH BANK), M.A., M.SC. (E. LOND.), D.N.S. (LOND.)  
1.10.05 Caitríona Áine Nic Philibín, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.  
1.9.08 Michael Nash, R.M.N., B.SC. (LOND.MET.), M.SC. (LOND.)  
1.4.09 Edward McCann, R.M.N., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (CITY), DIP. P.S.I. (LOND.), P.G.DIP. ACADEMIC PRACTICE (CITY), F.H.E.A.  
† Michael John Brennan, R.P.N., R.N.T., M.ED., DIP. ADDICTION STUDIES  
*Lecturer in Sociology*  
1.10.07 Damien Brennan, R.P.N., R.N.T., M.A., M.EQUALS. (N.U.I.), M.ED., PH.D., G.DIP. DEV. S. (N.C.E.A.)  
*Lecturer in Psychology*  
1.9.08 Jan De Vries, B.SC. (UTRECHT), M.SC. (UTRECHT), PH.D.  
*Lecturer in Biological Sciences*  
1.9.07 Aileen Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

## University and College officers

### OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

#### *Lecturers (Part-time)*

- 1.5.97 \* Sarah Condell, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
- 1.5.97 \* Charlotte Conlon, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.3.98 \* James Walsh, R.P.N., R.G.N., R.C.N.T., M.SC. (D.C.U.), DIP.N.T. (N.U.I.), DIP. COUNSELLING (N.U.I., MAYNOOTH)
- 1.5.98 \* Margaret Elizabeth Mary Ferguson, R.M.H.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.11.98 \* Mary McMahon, R.N., R.M., M.B.A. (N.U.I.)
- 1.3.00 \* Catherine Mary Doherty, R.G.N., R.M.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (JERSEY CITY STATE COLLEGE), M.SC. (COL.)
- 1.4.01 \* John Fitzgerald McCardle, R.P.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (WOLV.)
- 1.4.01 \* Jean Bernadette McMahon, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.12.01 \* Geraldine Mary Kyle, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (LOND.), P.G.DIP. ED. (ULSTER)
- 1.10.04 \* Breda Hayes, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., R.C.T., B.N. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), DIP. N.T. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.04 \* Paula Lane, R.G.N., R.M., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (ULSTER), DIP. H.ED.N. (ULSTER)
- 1.10.04 \* Catherine Marian O'Connor, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., M.SC., ADV. DIP. MID. (WALES), DIP. T.Q.M. (LIMERICK), P.G.C.E.A. (SUR.)
- 1.10.04 \* Randal Parlour, R.G.N., R.M.N., B.SC. (CITY), M.SC. (ULSTER)
- Clinical Lecturers in Nursing*
- 1.8.08 \* Mary Connellan, R.P.N., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 1.12.09 \* Caroline Doyle, R.G.N., R.P.N., B.N.S., P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PRACTICE
- 1.12.09 \* Bernie Jennings, R.G.N., R.P.N., P.G.DIP. PROFESSIONAL NURSING STUDIES
- 1.4.10 \* Marie Byrne, B.N.S.
- 1.4.10 \* Louise Cullen, R.G.N., B.N.S., H.DIP. CHILDREN'S NURSING, H.DIP. RESPIRATORY NURSING (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.4.10 \* Caitriona Dennehy, R.G.N., B.N.S., H.DIP. CHILDREN'S NURSING
- 1.4.10 \* Caroline Doody, B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), E.N.B. 100
- 1.4.10 \* Breda Dreelan, R.G.N., R.M., P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PRACTICE
- 1.4.10 \* Donna Droste, R.G.N., H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.4.10 \* Jenny Fahey, B.N.S., M.SC., DIP. PSYCHIATRIC NURSING (N.U.I.)
- 1.4.10 \* Grainne Fitzgerald, R.G.N., R.S.C.N.
- 1.4.10 \* Fiona Hennessy, B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), H.DIP. CRITICAL CARE NURSING (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.4.10 \* Siobhán Herdman, P.G.DIP. NURSING (MELB.)
- 1.4.10 \* Áine Lynch, B.N.S., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
- 1.4.10 \* Carolyn McLean, R.G.N.
- 1.4.10 \* Sylvia Macken, R.G.N., DIP. N. (PLYM.), H.DIP. ONCOLOGY (N.U.I.)
- 1.4.10 \* Lasarina Maguire, R.N.T., R.C.N., B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MANC.)
- 1.4.10 \* Sinéad Maher, R.G.N., B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH STUDIES (LANC.)
- 1.4.10 \* Aghmat Mohamed, B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. NURSING MGT (C.P.U.T.), DIP. (NICO MALAN NURSING COLLEGE), P.G.DIP. N. ED. (STELL.)
- 1.4.10 \* Graham Murray, R.N.I.D., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. LEARNING DISABILITIES STUDIES (GREENWICH)
- 1.4.10 \* Margaurita O'Brien, P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
- 1.4.10 \* Siobhán O'Connor, R.G.N., R.C.N., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
- 1.4.10 \* Muirghen O'Reilly, R.G.N., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PRACTICE
- 1.4.10 \* Florence Osiadi, R.G.N., R.M.W., B.N.S. (D.C.U.)
- 1.4.10 \* Michael Redmond, B.N.S., D.N.S. (D.C.U.), P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
- 1.4.10 \* Marie Ryan, R.G.N., B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (MANC.), DIP. MGT (N.C.I.)
- 1.4.10 \* Glenda Taylor, B.N.S., DIP. MGT (N.C.I.), P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
- 1.6.10 \* Fiona Darbey, R.G.N., E.N.B. 100, H.DIP. PERIOP. (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.6.10 \* Lisa Forde, R.N.M.H., DIP. HEALTH PROMOTION (R.C.S.I.), DIP. PRACTICE NURSE (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.6.10 \* Lynda Irwin, P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
- 1.7.10 \* Bernie Campbell, R.G.N., E.N.B. 998, E.N.B. 249, E.N.B. 991
- 1.7.10 \* Kate Meredith, B.N.S. (D.C.U.)
- 1.9.10 \* Shauna Ennis, R.G.N., B.N.S.
- 1.10.10 \* Jessica Stewart, B.SC. (CUR.), M.SC. (ST.)
- 1.2.11 \* Stephen Douglas, M.SC. (SYD.)

*Visiting Professors*

Patrick Callaghan, R.G.N., B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC. (MIDDX.), PH.D. (SHEFF.)

Philip McCallion, B.S.SC. (BELF.), M.S.W. (N.Y. STATE), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE)

Susan McLaren, S.R.N., B.SC. (N'CLE U.K.), PH.D. (SUR.)

Debra Moser, B.S. (HUMBOLDT STATE), M.N. (CALIF.), D.N.SC. (CALIF.)

Sheila Payne, S.R.N., B.A. (EXE.), PH.D. (EXE.), DIP. N. (LOND.)

Gary Rolfe, R.M.N., B.SC. (SUR.), M.A. (S'TON), PH.D. (S'TON)

Alison While, R.G.N., B.SC. (S'TON), M.SC. (C.N.A.A.), PH.D. (LOND.)

*Adjunct Professor*

Michael Joseph Clarke, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

*Adjunct Lecturers*

Kevin Connaire, B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.

Anthony Cullen, R.G.N., R.P.N., B.SC. (OPEN), DIP. N.T. (N.U.I.)

Karen Ryan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

*Clinical Skills Manager*

1.9.07 Freda Neill, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.SC. (GREENWICH), DIP. HEALTH VISITING (E. LOND.)

*Allocations Officer*

26.6.06 Padraig Dunne, R.P.N., B.N.S., P.G.DIP. NURSING (MANC.)

*Assistant Allocations Officers*

5.1.04 †Christina Pieri

11.6.07 Mary Jacqueline Kelly

*Learning Technologist*

1.9.07 †Paul Costello, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

*Technical Officer*

Adele Keough, B.N. (STIR.), DIP. ADULT NURSING (STIR.), DIP. MIDWIFERY

**School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences**

*Head of School*

13.7.08 Marek Witold Radomski, M.A., M.D. (COPERNICUS ACADEMY OF MEDICINE), PH.D. (COPERNICUS ACADEMY OF MEDICINE), D.SC. (POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES), DOCTOR (*h.c.* U.C. MADRID), F.T.C.D. (2007) (*second term expires 2014*)

*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2008-12)*

Anne Marie Healy, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2010)

*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2008-12)*

Andrew Harkin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2011)

*Director of Research (2008-12)*

Carsten Ehrhardt, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (HAMBURG), DR. RER. NAT. (SAARBRÜCKEN)

*School Administrator*

†Cecilia McAllister, B.SC. (TEXAS A & M.), PH.D. (BELF.)

*Chair of Pharmaceutical Chemistry (1977)*

[vacant]

*Professor of Pharmacology (1979)*

1.1.06 Marek Witold Radomski, M.A., M.D. (COPERNICUS ACADEMY OF MEDICINE), PH.D. (COPERNICUS ACADEMY OF MEDICINE), D.SC. (POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES), DOCTOR (*h.c.* U.C. MADRID), F.T.C.D. (2007)

*Chair of Pharmaceutics (1985)*

[vacant]

*Associate Professor of Pharmaceutical Chemistry*

1.10.07 Mary Jane Meegan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (2011)

*Senior Lecturers in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology*

1.10.06 Anne Marie Healy, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2010)

1.10.08 Carsten Ehrhardt, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (HAMBURG), DR. RER. NAT. (SAARBRÜCKEN)

## University and College officers

- Senior Lecturer in Pharmacology*  
16.6.10 Andrew Harkin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2011)  
*Senior Lecturers in Pharmacy Practice*  
1.10.07 Martin Charles Henman, B.PHARM. (BRAD.), M.A., PH.D. (BRAD.), M.R.PHARM.S., M.P.S.I.  
20.11.09 \* Cicely Roche, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF., N.U.I.), M.P.S.I.  
1.9.10 \* Tamásine Grimes, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.), M.P.S.I.  
*Lecturer in Pharmaceutical Chemistry and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Analysis*  
1.10.02 John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D.  
*Lecturers in Pharmaceutical Chemistry*  
1.1.81 John Mary Quigley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.I.C.I.  
1.10.08 Astrid Sasse, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (F.U. BERLIN), DR. RER. NAT. (F.U. BERLIN)  
*Lecturer in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Technology*  
1.10.07 Lidia Tajber, M.SC. (MEDICAL UNIVERSITY OF SILESIA), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I.  
*Lecturer in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology*  
1.10.05 Deirdre D'Arcy, M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), PH.D., DIP. CLIN. PHARM. (LIV.J.MOORES), P.G.DIP. Q.I., M.P.S.I.  
*Merrion Lecturer in Biopharmaceutics*  
† Mariusz Kamionka, MGR. (JAGIELLONIAN), DR. RER. NAT. (T.U. MÜNCHEN)  
*Lecturer in the Practice of Pharmacy and Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Community Pharmacy*  
15.3.04 Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I.  
*Lecturers in Pharmacognosy*  
1.11.00 John Jarlath Walsh, B.A., PH.D.  
1.10.08 Fabio Boylan, B.SC. (U.F.R.J.), M.SC. (U.F.R.J.), PH.D. (U.F.R.J.)  
*Lecturers in Pharmacology*  
1.9.80 Neil Howard Frankish, B.SC. (C.N.A.A.), M.A., PH.D. (STRATH.)  
14.5.10 † Lorraine O'Driscoll, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)  
*Science Foundation Ireland Stokes Lecturer in Pharmacology*  
1.6.08 Carlos Medina, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA)  
*Ussher Lecturer in Cancer Biology*  
† David Finlay, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)  
*Ussher Lecturer in Nanopharmaceutical Drug Discovery*  
† Maria Jose Santos-Martinez, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), M.D. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D.  
*Lecturer in Pharmaceutics (Part-time)*  
\* Owen Ignatius Corrigan, B.SC. (PHARM.) (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), Fellow emeritus  
*Lecturer in Pharmacognosy (Part-time)*  
\* Margaret Helena Sheridan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C.  
*Adjunct Lecturer in Pharmaceutical Chemistry*  
John Mary Clancy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Adjunct Lecturer in Clinical and Hospital Pharmacy*  
Evelyn Deasy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.

### CENTRE FOR THE PRACTICE OF PHARMACY

*Co-ordinator of the Centre for the Practice of Pharmacy*

Martin Charles Henman, B.PHARM. (BRAD.), M.A., PH.D. (BRAD.), M.R.PHARM.S., M.P.S.I.

*Community Pharmacy*

Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I. (*Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Community Pharmacy*)

\* Kate Mulvenna, B.SC. (PHARM.) (BELF.)

\* Denis O'Driscoll, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D.

\* Noreen Quinn, B.SC. (PHARM.)

*Adjunct Lecturers*

Catriona Bradley, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (I.C.M. LOND.), P.G.DIP. Q.I., M.P.S.I.  
(*Boots The Chemist Plc.*)

Karen Sheridan, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.P.S.I. (*Boots The Chemist Plc.*)

*Hospital Pharmacy*

\* Evelyn Deasy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.

\* Timothy Patrick Delaney, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.P.S.I.

\* Niamh McMahon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (BELF.)

\* Caroline Whiriskey, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.

*Industrial Pharmacy*

\* Mirza Catibusic, B.SC. (PHARM.) (SARAJEVO)

\* Anne Therese Nolan, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), M.P.S.I.

\* Kevin O'Donnell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

*Forensic Pharmacy*

Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I.

\* Caitriona Fisher, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

*Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma Course in Pharmaceutical Manufacturing Technology (Part-time)*

13.3.05 \* Lorna Loughrey, B.A., DIP. PHARM. MANUF. TECH.

*Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Hospital Pharmacy (Part-time)*

\* Niamh McMahon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (BELF.)

*Adjunct Professor of Pharmaceutical Regulatory Affairs*

Frank Hallinan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STON), DIP. PHARM. MANUF. TECH.

*Research Fellow in Pharmaceutical Chemistry*

1.4.08 \* Cormac O'Donohoe, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. APPLIED AND CORPORATE FINANCE (I.M.I.)

*Research Fellows in Pharmaceuticals and Pharmaceutical Technology*

1.8.08 Frederic Tewes, B. ÈS SCIENCES (PARIS XI), M. ÈS SCIENCES (PARIS XI), M.PHIL. (PARIS XI), DOCTORAT (ANGERS) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

10.9.08 Vincent Caron, M. ÈS SCIENCES (LILLE I), DOCTORAT (LILLE I) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.1.09 Oliviero Gobbo, D.E.A. (PARIS VI), D.E.S.T. (C.N.A.M. PARIS), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.4.11 Krzysztof Jan Paluch, M.SC. (PHARM.) (JAGIELLONIAN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

*Research Fellow in Pharmacology*

5.10.09 Sweta Rani, B.SC. (T.M. BHAGAL), M.SC. (T.M. BHAGAL), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

*Clinical Pharmacy Tutors for the M.Sc. Course in Hospital Pharmacy (75)*

*Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*

Derek Michael Anthony Bell, M.A.

*Chief Technical Officer, Grade II*

Raymond Dominic Keaveny, DIP. APPLIED CHEM. (N.C.E.A.)

*Senior Technical Officers*

Derek Coss, DIP. ENG. (N.C.E.A.)

Ann Hannan, DIP. APPLIED SCIENCE (D.I.T.)

Therese Moloney, L.C.G.I., M.I.S.C.T.

Rhona Prendergast, DIP. CHEM. (D.I.T.)

Joseph William Reilly

Brian Talbot, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE FACULTY

*Honorary Health Sciences Librarians*

† Anne Murphy, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

† Fiona Lawler, B.A. (CHESTER), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

## University and College officers

*Honorary Health Sciences Assistant Librarian*

† Thomas John Martin, B.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

## Inter Faculty Groupings

### BIO RESOURCES UNIT

*Manager*

5.11.84 Peter Frederick Nowlan, M.V.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (SUR.), CERT. L.A.S. (R.V.C. LOND.), M.R.C.V.S.

*Committee*

Vincent Patrick Kelly, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.), *Chair*

The Manager, Bio Resources Unit, *Secretary*

Roger Anwyl, B.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.)

Anne Brayley

Padraic Fallon, B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)

Neil Howard Frankish, B.SC. (C.N.A.A.), M.A., PH.D. (STRATH.)

Patrick James Hartigan, B.SC. (VET.), M.A., M.V.M., PH.D., M.R.C.V.S.

Peter Humphries, B.A., PH.D., SC.D. (*h.c.* SZEGED), M.R.I.A.

Marina Annetta Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A.

Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, B.A., PH.D., F.R.A.M.I., M.I.BIOL.I., M.R.I.A.

Anne Marie Molloy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Caroline Woods

*Student representative*

*Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*

Anne Brayley

*Chief Technical Officers, Grade II*

Sylvia Mehigan, R.AN.TECH., M.I.A.T.

Caroline Woods

*Senior Technical Officer*

Mary Phillips

*Technical Officers*

Ciaran Gavagan

Charles Murray

Mark Travers

### THE CENTRE FOR MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS

*Director*

1.1.09 Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D.

*Manager of the Centre for Microscopy and Analysis*

9.6.08 Colin Reid, B.A.

*Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)*

Neal Leddy, M.SC.

*Experimental Officer*

Heath Bagshaw, B.SC. (MANC.), M.SC. (MANC.MET.), PH.D. (SHEFF.)

*Senior Technical Officer*

Leona O'Connor

### SAFETY

*College Safety Officer*

5.5.99 Thomas Merriman, B.E. (N.U.I.), DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT, DIP. SAFETY, HEALTH AND WELFARE (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. FIRE SAFETY PRACTICE

*College Radiological Protection/Safety Officer*

1.4.98 \* Elaine Doorly, B.SC. (ENV. HEALTH), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., C.RAD.P., M.INST.P., C.M.I.O.S.H., R.S.P., M.S.R.P., M.A.U.R.P.O., M.I.S.T.R., M.I.R.P.A.

*Fire/Safety Officer*

18.6.07 Karl Flynn, DIP. SAFETY, HEALTH AND WELFARE AT WORK (N.U.I.), DIP. MANAGEMENT AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS (H.E.T.A.C.)

- 1.1.09 *Assistant Safety Officer (Biological Hazards)*  
Frank Mangan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (D.C.U.), H.DIP. BUS. ST. AND INFO. TECH. (N.U.I.)  
*Senior Technical Officer*  
Marcus Phelan

### Visiting professors

- Krish Ahuja, B.SC. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (SYR.) — Department of Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering  
Nael Georges Bunni, B.SC. (BAGHDAD), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (LOND.), FICE, FIEL, FCIA, FIAE — Department of Civil, Structural and Environmental Engineering  
Patrick Callaghan, R.G.N., B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC. (MIDDX.), PH.D. (SHEFF.) — School of Nursing and Midwifery  
Marie Therese Cassidy, M.B. (GLAS.), F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I. — Department of Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy  
Paul Cunningham, B.A. (SUNY), M.A. (COL.), PH.D. (U.T. SYD.) — Department of Geography  
Ravindra Dhir, B.SC. (DURH.), PH.D. (SHEFF.) — Department of Civil, Structural and Environmental Engineering  
Atsuo Fukuda, B.A. (KYOIKU), PH.D. (KYOIKU) — Department of Electronic and Electrical Engineering  
Gerard Hughes, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. — School of Business  
Antoni Kocot, PH.D. (SILESIA), DR.HAB. (SILESIA) — Department of Electronic and Electrical Engineering  
Thomas Clive Lee, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIEL, F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED., H.R.H.A. — Department of Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering  
Alan Lyons, SC.B. (BROWN), M.S. (N.Y.U. POLY), PH.D. (N.Y.U. POLY) — Department of Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering  
Philip McCallion, B.S.SC. (BELF.), M.S.W. (N.Y. STATE), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE) — School of Nursing and Midwifery  
Susan McLaren, S.R.N., B.SC. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D. (SUR.) — School of Nursing and Midwifery  
William Henry Irwin McLean, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), D.SC. (BELF.) — Department of Clinical Medicine  
Edward Mills, LL.M. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (MC M.) — Department of Pharmacology and Therapeutics  
Akio Morita, B.ENG. (AKITA), M.ENG. (WASEDA), PH.D. (SALF.) — Department of Electronic and Electrical Engineering  
Debra Moser, B.S. (HUMBOLDT STATE), M.N. (CALIF.), D.N.SC. (CALIF.) — School of Nursing and Midwifery  
John James Nolan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., HON. F.T.C.D. — Department of Clinical Medicine  
Donal O'Sullivan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.I.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG. (BERKELEY), C.ENG., FIEL, MIMECHE — Department of Civil, Structural and Environmental Engineering  
Sheila Payne, S.R.N., B.A. (EXE.), PH.D. (EXE.), DIP. N. (LOND.) — School of Nursing and Midwifery  
Stefan Renvert, D.D.S. (LUND), PH.D. (LUND) — School of Dental Science  
Gary Rolfe, R.M.N., B.SC. (SUR.), M.A. (S'TON), PH.D. (S'TON) — School of Nursing and Midwifery  
Alison While, R.G.N., B.SC. (S'TON), M.SC. (C.N.A.A.), PH.D. (LOND.) — School of Nursing and Midwifery  
James Charles Paul Woodcock, B.SC. (LIV.), M.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.), FBCS, F.R.S.A. — School of Computer Science and Statistics

Visiting academics

- Sara Brown, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.B. (EDIN.), M.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.R.C.P.(U.K.) — Department of Clinical Medicine
- Greg Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. — Department of Immunology (April 2011-March 2013)
- Tsitsi Chataika, B.ED. (Z'BWE.), M.SC. (LEEDS), PH.D. (SHEFF.) — School of Psychology (February 2009-December 2011)
- James Connolly, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. — School of Biochemistry and Immunology (February 2010-February 2012)
- Caroline Curtin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) — Department of Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering (January 2010-July 2012)
- Garry Duffy, PH.D. (N.U.I.) — Department of Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering (January 2010-December 2012)
- Margaret Dunne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) — Department of Immunology (November 2010-April 2012)
- Wei-Hua Guo, B.SC. (NANJING), PH.D. (BEIJING ACADEMY OF SCIENCES) — School of Physics (November 2010-October 2012)
- Katie Heffelfinger, B.A. (ANDERSON), M.DIV. (ASBURY T.S.), TH.M. (PRIN. T.S.), PH.D. (EMORY) — School of Religions, Theology and Ecumenics (March 2009-March 2012)
- Christina Hunt Mahony, B.A. (MARQUETTE), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) — School of English (September 2010-September 2013)
- Stefano Kovacs, LAUREA (ROME), PH.D. (ROME) — School of Mathematics (April 2009-September 2012)
- Caitriona Lally, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS — Department of Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering
- Tanya Levingstone, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) — Department of Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering (January 2010-July 2012)
- Robert Thomas James McAteer, M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) — School of Physics (October 2010-September 2013)
- Ryan McCoy, M.ENG. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.) — Department of Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering (January 2010-January 2012)
- Andrew Grieg McDonald, B.A., PH.D. — School of Biochemistry and Immunology (June 2010-May 2012)
- Carmel Mary Martin, M.B. (QLD.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (A.N.U.), F.R.A.C.G.P., F.F.P.H.M.(R.A.C.P.), M.R.C.G.P. — Department of Public Health and Primary Care (February 2011-December 2016)
- Werner Nahm, DIPLOM (MÜNCHEN), DR.PHIL. (BONN) — School of Mathematics (March 2010-February 2012)
- Peter David Nellist, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.) — School of Physics (January 2011-December 2014)
- Anne O'Farrell, B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. — Department of Public Health and Primary Care (July 2010-June 2013)
- Yury Rakovich, DIPLOM (BELARUS ACADEMY OF SCIENCES), PH.D. (BELARUS ACADEMY OF SCIENCES) — School of Physics (November 2010-October 2012)
- Helen Mary Roche, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. BUSINESS MGMT (I.M.I.) — Department of Clinical Medicine (October 2010-September 2013)
- Jarlath Ronayne, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.CHEM., F.A.I.M., F.R.S.C., F.T.S., HON. F.T.C.D. — School of Chemistry (November 2010-October 2012)
- Thomas Patrick Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. — School of Biochemistry and Immunology
- Margaret Wazakili, B.A. (W. CAPE), M.SC. (W. CAPE), PH.D. (W. CAPE) — School of Psychology (February 2009-December 2011)

### Research institutes and centres

Staff with an affiliation to a research institute/centre are listed under their respective school or department.

#### ANTI-BULLYING RESEARCH AND RESOURCE CENTRE

The Anti-Bullying Research and Resource Centre ([www.abc.tcd.ie](http://www.abc.tcd.ie)) has been developed to help reduce the incidence of bullying behaviour both in schools and the workplace, through raising awareness, understanding and positive intervention. The ill-effects of bullying behaviour are highlighted through research and development, training and education. Guidelines on good practice on preventing and countering the problem are provided.

The centre also provides in-service and staff development days for schools and the adult workplace. It also hosts conferences and workshops.

Central to the centre is the development of research. The centre has completed a nationwide study on bullying behaviour in schools with financial assistance from the Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation, the Department of Education and Science, and the Arts and Social Sciences Benefactions Fund. It has developed and evaluated an anti-bullying programme (the ABC whole school approach to school bullying) to prevent and counter bullying in schools. This programme formed the basis of a nationwide project which is funded by the Irish Research Council for Humanities and Social Sciences. In addition the first nationwide study to establish the incidence and nature of workplace bullying in Ireland has been completed with the financial assistance of the Health and Safety Authority. It has been a research partner in several of the E.U. projects on violence in schools [Connect initiative 1999-2002]. It has also been a partner in Comenius Action 2.1 – Training of school education staff (VISTA), a partner in a Socrates/Minerva project on violence in schools online project (VISTOP), a Comenius 3 project on European safer school partnerships through education for citizenship and a Leonardo da Vinci project (cyber training). The centre is currently involved in a Leonardo da Vinci project on cyber training for parents and a COST Action IS0801 on coping with negative and enhancing positive uses of new technologies in relationships in educational settings. It is also a research partner of Core-Net ([www.uis.no/core-net](http://www.uis.no/core-net)) and a member of the British-Irish Anti-Bullying Forum.

#### *Co-ordinator*

Astrid Mona Elisabeth O'Moore, B.A., M.A. (NOTT.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.R.S.A., *Fellow emeritus*

#### CENTRE FOR COMPUTING AND LANGUAGE STUDIES

The Centre for Computing and Language Studies (CCLS) was founded in 1996 as a pastoral and administrative home for the interdisciplinary moderatorship (B.A.) course in computer science, linguistics and a language, and as a focus for research collaboration in related areas within College, nationally and internationally. The centre contributes to the organisation of the Dublin computational linguistics research seminar, which is the product of collaboration among Dublin City University, Dublin Institute of Technology, University College Dublin and Trinity College. The centre also provides support for research initiatives.

#### *Director*

Carl Vogel, B.SC. (LOYOLA), M.A., M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2002)

#### CENTRE FOR CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY

The Centre for Contemporary Irish History promotes research in recent Irish history. Its graduate students and postdoctoral fellows and associates manage their discrete projects within a framework which facilitates dialogue and interaction with researchers in their own and in related disciplines inside and outside College, as well as the sharing of research tools and experience.

#### *Academic Director*

Eunan James O'Halpin (Department of History), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2003)

## University and College officers

### *Deputy Director*

Anne Dolan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

### *Research Associates*

Catriona Crowe, B.A. (N.U.I.)

John Horgan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Michael Kennedy, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Seán McConville, B.SC. (BATH), PH.D. (CANTAB.), LL.D. (CANTAB.)

Deirdre McMahon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Mary Muldowney, B.A., PH.D.

Kate O'Malley, B.A., PH.D.

John Terence O'Neill, M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), PH.D.

Peter Rigney, B.A., PH.D.

Clair Wills, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

## CENTRE FOR CREATIVE TECHNOLOGIES

The future of the creative arts lies in a robust engagement of the artist, engineer and scientist. The Centre for Creative Technologies at Trinity is harnessing the university's critical mass in the technologies and science that underpin the creative and entertainment industries, and in partnership with these industries, pioneering new research and graduate programmes relating to creative technologies and new media.

### *Director*

Carol Ann O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2003)

## CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES

The Centre for Gender and Women's Studies was established as the Centre for Women's Studies in July 1988 and in 1999 expanded its title to reflect the increasing diversity of its interests. Its activities include teaching, research, publications, public seminars and lectures. The centre's graduate programmes (M.Phil./Diploma, M.Litt. and Ph.D.) address current scholarship on women, gender and sexualities. The centre's dedicated research unit has undertaken nationally and internationally funded projects on such diverse topics as the gender history, work-life balance, gender and ageing, barriers and facilitators toward the promotion of women, the role of men in the promotion of gender equality, prostitution and women and ambition. The centre fosters links with the community through its public seminars and lectures. Current research projects (2011-12) include the IRCHSS-funded 'The life history digital repository'. Recent activities (2011) include: poetry readings; film screenings; a night of women's prose reading; panel discussion 'Women's movements in Western Europe'.

### *Director*

Maryann Gialanella Valiulis, B.A. (MARQUETTE), M.A. (DUBL., MARQUETTE), PH.D. (LOYOLA), F.T.C.D. (2009)

### *Research Associates*

Kaye Cederman, B.A. (CANT.), PH.D. (CANT.)

Mary Condren, B.A. (HULL), M.A. (BOSTON COLLEGE), TH.D. (HARV.)

Mary Cullen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

## CENTRE FOR GLOBAL HEALTH

The Centre for Global Health was established in 2004 with a focus on *Strengthening health systems*. Its aim is to strengthen health systems through a multi-disciplinary and multi-country approach to critical analysis, research-in-action and capacity building. The centre draws on expertise from sociology, psychology, health policy and management, health informatics and public health.

Research activity is focused on strengthening health systems. The human resources programme is the largest programme and focuses on the human resources crisis as one of the biggest constraints to health systems development in Africa. This strand addresses the management of human resources in particular retention, deployment, motivation, training and

## University and College officers

performance and is aimed at finding solutions to the problems created by global migration of health workers. Research on inclusive development focuses particularly on people with mobility limitations. Their inclusion in policy and the extent to which they can access services that meet their needs are particular themes addressed by the centre, which has been instrumental in developing a large African network of institutions engaged in working with and researching disability and access to healthcare. Organisational learning is focused at the intra-organisational level within international aid agencies based in Ireland. The centre is also developing other inter-related programmes of research on HIV/AIDS and on maternal health.

Teaching activities centre on the M.Sc. in Global Health programme established in 2005 and the International Doctoral School in Global Health (Indigo) established in 2009. Indigo is co-ordinated by the centre and participating partners include universities in the U.S. and in four African countries.

### *Academic Director*

Eilish McAuliffe, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (LOND.), M.B.A. (STRATH.), PH.D., C.PSYCHOL.

*Lecturer in Global Health and Director of the M.Sc. in Global Health*

Fiona Larkan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

### *Adjunct Lecturer*

Rosalyn Tammimg, R.G.N., R.M., M.Sc., PH.D., I.D.H.A. (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP.STATS

### *Research Associates*

Camille Boostrom, B.A. (A.U. WASH.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.)

Vincent Chipiliro Jumbe, B.A. (MALAWI), M.P.H. (MALAWI), M.A. (ERASMUS MUNDUS)

Paul Revill, B.A. (SHEFF.), M.Sc. (YORK (U.K.))

### *Centre Administrator*

Magdalena Szewczyk, B.A. (AHE), M.A. (AHE)

## CENTRE FOR IRISH-SCOTTISH AND COMPARATIVE STUDIES

The centre was established in 1999 to manage a number of research projects in the field of Irish-Scottish studies, following receipt of major funding under the HEA's PRTLTI initiative. In so doing the centre pioneered team-based collaborative research in the humanities in TCD, and it now continues to promote scholarship and teaching in the fields of Irish and Scottish history, literature and culture. Through the Irish Scottish Academic Initiative the centre has links with Queen's University Belfast and with the Universities of Aberdeen, Edinburgh and Strathclyde. It is now affiliated to the PRTLTI-funded Trinity Long Room Hub and through it to the Humanities Serving Irish Society (HSIS) Consortium.

### *Director*

David Jocelyn Dickson (Department of History), B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1990)

## CENTRE FOR MEDIEVAL AND RENAISSANCE STUDIES

The CMRS was established in 1999 with two major aims: to promote interdisciplinary collaboration between scholars working in the fields of Medieval and Renaissance studies both within and outside Trinity; and to raise the profile of Medieval and Renaissance studies at a national and an international level. The centre organises conferences, seminars and public lectures on a regular basis, and has recently launched a school liaison programme. It also promotes collaboration through its various research networks: Early-modern gardens in perspective (co-ordinator Dr Anatole Tchikine), Chaucer in context (co-ordinator Dr Gerald Morgan), Byzantine studies (co-ordinator Dr Barbara Crostini), Early-modern women in Europe (co-ordinator Dr Eavan O'Brien). It has a refereed book series, 'Medieval and Renaissance court cultures', which is published by Brepols. It also offers a taught interdisciplinary M.Phil. in Medieval Language, Literature and Culture. It has developed close ties with a number of other institutions, works closely with the Society for Renaissance Studies and Medium Aevum and is a member of CARMEN (the Confederation for the Advancement of Research through a Medieval European Network). For further information, consult the website: [www.tcd.ie/Medieval\\_Renaissance](http://www.tcd.ie/Medieval_Renaissance).

## University and College officers

### *Director*

Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey (Department of French), B.A. (HULL), PH.D. (HULL), MEMBRE DE L'ACADÉMIE DE SAVOIE, F.T.C.D. (2004)

### *Research Associates*

Helen Conrad-O'Briain, B.A. (STEUBENVILLE, OHIO), M.M.S. (NOTRE DAME), PH.D.

Barbara Crostini, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Peter Field, B.A. (OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.)

Gavin Hughes, B.A. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)

Savvas Neocleous, B.A. (CYPRUS), M.PHIL., PH.D.

Eavan Mary O'Brien, M.A., PH.D.

Jane Roberts, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), M.LITT., D.PHIL. (OXON.), LITT.D. (*h.c.*)

David Rundle, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Pauline Smith, B.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Anatole Tchikine, B.A., PH.D.

## CENTRE FOR MEDIEVAL HISTORY

The centre is designed to promote research in the history and archaeology of Ireland and Europe in the Middle Ages. It provides facilities for the interaction and exchange of ideas among postgraduate students, postdoctoral researchers and staff (from inside and outside College), while also furnishing a forum where relevant research from other disciplines can be aired and discussed from a historical viewpoint. In addition to hosting externally-funded projects, the centre also offers a taught M.Phil. in Medieval History.

### *Director of the centre and Co-ordinator of the M.Phil. in Medieval History*

David Ditchburn, M.A. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

### *Research Associates*

Robin Frame, B.A., PH.D.

Niav Gallagher, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Chris Given-Wilson, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Stephen Harrison, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Conor Kostick, B.A., PH.D.

Alastair Macdonald, M.A. (ABERD.), PH.D. (ABERD.)

Elizabeth Matthew, B.A. (DURH.), PH.D. (DURH.)

Brendan Smith, B.A., PH.D.

## CENTRE FOR MEDITERRANEAN AND NEAR EASTERN STUDIES (MNES)

The interactions of east and west in the ancient Mediterranean and Near Eastern worlds, which constitute the basic object of the centre's studies, and the reception of the cultural relationships formed by these interactions, have continued to shape the identities of the Mediterranean region from antiquity right into the modern age. It is the aim of the centre to investigate how, at local, national and international level, peoples, ideas, practices in these two highly important cultural zones have lived together in peaceful and hostile relationships; and how the multiple identities thus negotiated and given expression have led to either conflict or accommodation. Combining literary, historical, philosophical, archaeological and scientific methodologies, the core of the centre's research activities brings together scholars, both local and international, from classics and archaeology, biblical, New Testament and Jewish studies, philosophy and history. The Plato Centre is a constituent member of MNES.

### *Director*

Brian Charles McGing, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., TOR.), PH.D. (TOR.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1989)

## CENTRE FOR NONPROFIT MANAGEMENT

The Centre for Nonprofit Management is an initiative of the School of Business. The centre develops and supports research, education and dialogue on nonprofit organisations and on the nonprofit sector as a realm of individual, organisational and social action. In this work we are

## University and College officers

concerned both with audiences within academe and more general audiences among nonprofit sector stakeholders. At programme level we are seeking to contribute to (a) the understanding of nonprofit organisations, their emergence, management and impact on wider society; (b) the development of managerial capacity and organisational leadership in nonprofit organisations; and (c) the facilitation of discussion among sector stakeholders in Ireland about ideas concerning the nonprofit sector here.

### *Academic Director*

Gemma Donnelly-Cox, B.A. (WAT.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

### *Research Associate*

Andrew O'Regan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.B.A., PH.D.

## CENTRE FOR POST-CONFLICT JUSTICE

The Centre for Post-Conflict Justice fosters interdisciplinary research that explores how societies come to terms with episodes of extreme violence in war, civil war, and periods of prolonged civil and political unrest. The centre brings together faculty and graduate students working in the fields of history, law, peace studies, sociology, theology and ethics. Its current projects address the themes of justice, transition, and memory and reconciliation and draw from field and archival work in the Balkans, Eastern and Central Europe, Central America, Africa, the Middle East, and Southeast Asia, as well as the experience of the peace process in Ireland, north and south. Researchers also are actively engaged with international post-conflict research and policy communities.

### *Director*

Rosemary Ann Byrne, B.A. (COL.), J.D. (HARV.)

## CENTRE FOR RESEARCH ON ADAPTIVE NANOSTRUCTURES AND NANODEVICES (CRANN)

The Centre for Research on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN) comprises a team of over two hundred and fifty researchers from forty-five different countries, led by eighteen principal investigators and seventeen investigators, each of whom is an internationally recognised expert in his/her field of research. CRANN principal investigators are based across multiple disciplines including physics, chemistry, medicine, biochemistry and immunology, engineering and pharmacy. CRANN works at the frontiers of nanoscience developing new knowledge of nanoscale chemical and physical phenomena, with a particular focus on new device and sensor technologies for ICT, biotechnology and medical sectors.

CRANN has two state-of-the-art buildings both custom designed and constructed for the purpose of leading edge nanoscience research. The Naughton Institute is a 6000m<sup>2</sup> research facility on the campus of TCD. The CRANN Advanced Microscopy Laboratory (AML) was completed in 2009. This facility is on Pearse Street and houses Ireland's most advanced microscopy instrumentation, enabling Ireland to compete internationally for the first time in terms of this capability.

Through its SFI funded Centre for Science, Engineering and Technology (CSET), CRANN has a specific remit to work with industry. CRANN presently has active research engagement with over seventy companies in Ireland and Europe, including multinationals such as Intel and HP and indigenous companies such as Cellix and Eblana Photonics. CRANN has also been very successful in obtaining non-Exchequer funding (e.g. European Union Frameworks) that enabled the establishment of an extensive academic partnership network involving over a hundred European universities and one hundred and sixty universities globally.

On a national basis CRANN leads the INSPIRE consortium ([www.inspirenano.com](http://www.inspirenano.com)) which comprises the foremost nanoscience researchers in Ireland based across eight academic institutions. CRANN, in partnership with the Tyndall National Institute, co-hosts the Competence Centre for Applied Nanotechnology (CCAN). Funded by Enterprise Ireland and the Industrial Development Agency, CCAN enables research provider organisations to partner on industry

## **University and College officers**

defined research programmes and includes both leading multi-nationals such as Intel and Analog Devices and indigenous Irish companies such as Creganna and Proxy Biomedical.

CRANN has been funded predominately by Science Foundation Ireland and has also obtained competitive funding from the Higher Education Authority, Enterprise Ireland, industry, the EU Commission through FP6 and FP7 and philanthropic sources, notably Dr Martin Naughton.

See [www.crann.tcd.ie](http://www.crann.tcd.ie)

### *Director*

John Boland, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.A.A.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2008)

### *Deputy Director*

Stefano Sanvito, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (LANC.), F.T.C.D. (2006)

### *Executive Director*

Diarmuid O'Brien, B.A., PH.D. (SHEFF.)

### *IP and Commercialisation Manager*

Christopher Keely, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

### *Commercialisation Development Manager*

Brendan Ring, B.ENG. (D.C.U.)

### *INSPIRE Programme Manager*

Paul Miney, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

### *Research Project Manager*

Colm McAtamney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), DIP. APPLIED PROJECT MGMT (I.P.M.A.)

### *Communications and Education Manager*

Mary Colclough, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), M.A. (OPEN), P.G.DIP. I.T. (D.C.U.)

### *Finance Manager*

John Howard, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MGMT), A.C.C.A.

### *Accounts Administrators*

Jacqueline Ballantine-Armstrong

Tracy Byrne

### *Administrative Officer*

Aoife Ní Dhubhlaioich, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

### *E.U. Programme Officer*

Tony Flaherty, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

### *Senior Experimental Officer*

Jing Jing Wang, B.ENG. (TSINGHUA), M.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (LEEDS)

### *Experimental Officer*

Colm Faulkner, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (DURH.)

### *Senior Technical Officers*

Michael Finneran, DIP.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Cathal McAuley

### *Facility Manager*

James Dempsey, B.SC. (OPEN)

## **CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN I.T. IN EDUCATION**

The Centre for Research in I.T. in Education is a joint initiative between the School of Education and the School of Computer Science and Statistics. Its research area is technology enhanced learning with a focus on creating, and evaluating, innovative learning experiences and tools, inspired by educational principles and technical progress.

### *Academic Co-directors*

Denis Brendan Tangney (School of Computer Science and Statistics), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., F.T.C.D. (2006)

[vacant (1)]

## **CENTRE FOR TRANSPORT RESEARCH AND INNOVATION FOR PEOPLE (TRIP)**

The aim of the Centre for Transport Research and Innovation for People (TRIP) is to initiate

## University and College officers

and develop interdisciplinary research in transport focusing on a set of theme areas; balancing transportation supply and demand/need, the use of information and communication technologies (ICT) in transportation, environmental impacts of transportation, safety and quality of life. See [www.tcd.ie/Transport\\_Research\\_Centre/](http://www.tcd.ie/Transport_Research_Centre/)

### *Director*

Margaret Mary O'Mahony, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FIDE, FIHT, FCIT, FIEI, MICE, MIAT, F.T.C.D. (2001)

## CENTRE FOR URBAN AND REGIONAL STUDIES

The Centre for Urban and Regional Studies is a joint initiative of the Departments of Economics and Geography in order to meet the need for an expanded research programme in urban and regional development and the built environment. By bringing together a range of interdisciplinary expertise from various departments in the College, the centre is able to address a wide spectrum of economic, social and environmental issues. In addition to research, the centre organises conferences, seminars and meetings relating to urban and regional affairs. In particular, it attempts to cater for the needs of communities and organisations in the Dublin area.

### *Directors*

Patrick Joseph Drudy, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.),  
Fellow *emeritus*

Andrew Charles MacLaran (Department of Geography), M.A. (DUND.), PH.D. (DUND.)

## CENTRE FOR WAR STUDIES

The centre was established in 2008 with the support of the Trinity Long Room Hub to promote the study of the origins, nature and consequences of war in history and the contemporary world. It draws on the interests of staff in the School of Histories and Humanities with convergence on three areas in particular: the Thirty Years War and the wars in Britain and Ireland in the seventeenth century; the Revolutionary and Napoleonic Wars, 1792-1815; and the era of the two world wars, 1914-1945, with special emphasis on the First World War. The members of the centre (staff, postdoctoral fellows and postgraduate students) promote work within these periods between them and involve historians of Ireland, Britain, Europe and elsewhere in reflection on themes of common interest. While the cultural history of war is a special strength of the centre, the study of all aspects of war – from military operations to politics, society and the economy – is supported.

### *Director*

Alan Richard Kramer (Department of History), B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG),  
F.R.HIST.S., F.T.C.D. (1994)

## THE CHILDREN'S RESEARCH CENTRE

The Children's Research Centre was established in 1995 as a joint initiative of what are now known as the Schools of Psychology and Social Work and Social Policy. The mission of the centre is to conduct policy and practice-relevant research with children, the family, the community and other contexts in which children and young people live their lives. The centre has experience and strengths in a range of research approaches, including qualitative and quantitative research, policy analysis and programme evaluation. Reflecting the multi-disciplinary nature of the centre, staff and postgraduate students are drawn from a range of professional backgrounds, including psychology, social work, education, anthropology, sociology and social policy. The centre works in close collaboration with members of the College, with practitioners and policy-makers and with Irish and international colleagues in the field of children's research.

The centre has undertaken work in partnership with, or on behalf of, a range of statutory and voluntary organisations.

*AIB Chair of Childhood Research (2004) and Director of the Centre*  
[vacant]

## University and College officers

### *Associate Director*

Robert Henry Gilligan (School of Social Work and Social Policy), B.S.S., M.A., C.Q.S.W., F.T.C.D. (2004)

### *Adjunct Professors*

Richard Layte, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

James Williams, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. APPLIED STATS (N.U.I.)

### *Senior Research Fellows*

Paula Mayock, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Michelle Share, B.A. (C.STURT), M.A. (DEAKIN), PH.D. (ULSTER)

### *Research Fellows*

Erika Doyle, B.A. (OPEN), PH.D.

Sinéad McNally, B.A., PH.D.

Brian Merriman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (N.U.I.)

### *Research Associate*

Pádraic Whyte, B.A., PH.D.

### *Communications Officer (Growing Up in Ireland study)*

Jillian Heffernan, B.A. (D.C.U.), P.G.DIP. PUBLIC RELATIONS (P.R.I.I.)

## GLOBAL BUSINESS SYSTEMS CENTRE

Formally established in 2008, the Global Business Systems Centre is a joint initiative of the School of Business and the School of Computer Science and Statistics. The centre is focused on developing the knowledge base and professional practice that will enable the re-invention of the underlying structures of global business systems. It explores ways in which new concepts in computer systems and architectures (including new software and computational tools) can be used for developing transnational systems and the organising of international flows of goods, people and information: an “internet of things”.

### *Director*

Michael Louis Brennan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (MANC.), M.ERG.S., F.T.C.D. (2009)

## THE HAMILTON MATHEMATICS INSTITUTE (TCD)

The Hamilton Mathematics Institute fosters mathematics by creating an environment in which researchers can meet, collaborate, discuss and explain the frontiers of fundamental mathematics and related disciplines to each other.

It also facilitates interaction between leading researchers and talented young people, organises public lectures to communicate the challenge and excitement of fundamental research and engages in dialogue both with other disciplines and society at large.

### *Director*

Samson Shatashvili, KANDIDAT NAUK (LENINGRAD), DOKTOR NAUK (LENINGRAD STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005), University Chair of Natural Philosophy (1847)

### *Deputy Director*

[vacant]

## THE HAUGHTON INSTITUTE FOR POSTGRADUATE EDUCATION AND RESEARCH IN THE HEALTH SCIENCES

The Haughton Institute is jointly owned by Trinity College, St James’s Hospital and the Adelaide and Meath Hospital, Dublin incorporating the National Children’s Hospital. Its purposes include facilitation of the provision of the health sciences postgraduate degree and diploma courses of the University of Dublin, short non-certificated courses and professional training based in the hospitals, and to facilitate research, consultancy and the provision of common services for the above activities.

### *Executive Director*

[vacant]

*Executive Director (Acting)*

Dara O'Mahony, B.Sc. (MGMT)

*Financial Controller*

Marion Bruce, C.P.A., I.A.T.I.

INSTITUTE OF CARDIOVASCULAR SCIENCE

In June 2004, Trinity College established the Institute of Cardiovascular Science, a partnership between College and its two main teaching hospitals: the Adelaide and Meath Hospital, Dublin incorporating the National Children's Hospital, and St James's Hospital.

The aims of the institute are to increase the understanding of cardiovascular disease in order to improve and develop prevention, diagnostic, treatment and rehabilitation strategies.

The main focus of the institute will be on research; it will also be engaged in the development and delivery of education and in co-ordinated service development.

The institute's multi-disciplinary research programme comprises four main themes: cardiovascular risk estimation and health; inflammation and metabolism; imaging and physiological measurement and invasive cardiology and electrophysiology. Under cardiovascular risk estimation and health, a major new development has been the establishment of the Institute for Cardiovascular Risk in the Young, which focuses on the estimation of risk of sudden death and of other forms of premature vascular disease.

*Co-directors*

Ross Thomas Murphy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

Deirdre Ward, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

INSTITUTE FOR INTERNATIONAL INTEGRATION STUDIES (IIIS)

The goal of the IIIS is to conduct rigorous academic research on the global and regional dimensions of international economic, political and cultural integration. By developing new theoretical and empirical perspectives, it seeks to improve understanding about the many dimensions of the integration process. Progress in this area is vital for the improvement of policy making and the promotion of an informed popular debate on the pros and cons of the international integration process. In addition to supporting basic research that furthers the state of knowledge on international integration, the IIIS will also seek to widely disseminate its research findings in policy making, business and general media circles.

*Director*

Michael Louis Brennan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (MANC.), M.ERG.S., F.T.C.D. (2009)

*Research Associates*

Alan Ahearn, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.S. (CARNEGIE MELLON), PH.D. (CARNEGIE MELLON)

Ann Carlos, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (W. ONT.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Ronald Davies, B.A. (MIAMI), M.A. (MIAMI, PENN. STATE), PH.D. (PENN. STATE)

Michael Devereux, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Cam Harvey, B.A. (TRIN. COLL. (TOR.)), M.B.A. (YORK), PH.D. (CHIC.), DOKTOR (*h.c.* SVENSKA HANDELSHÖGSKOLAN)

Ronald James Hill, B.A. (LEEDS), M.A. (DUBL., ESSEX), PH.D. (ESSEX), Fellow *emeritus*

Sharon Simone Jackson, B.A., M.A. (YALE)

Dermot Flannan McAleese, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., JOHNS H.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (JOHNS H.), Fellow *emeritus*

Philomena Murray, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), DIP. EUROPEAN STUDIES (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES)

Frances Philomena Ruane, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), HON. F.T.C.D.

Thomas Sattler, DIPLOM (KONSTANZ), M.A. (RUTGERS), PH.D. (ETH ZÜRICH)

Diarmuid Brendan Shanley, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.Sc.D. (INDIANA), DR. ODONT. (*h.c.* OSLO), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., Fellow *emeritus*

Pasquale Tridico, LAUREA (ROME), M.I.R. (S.I.O.I.), M.PHIL. (ROME), PH.D. (ROME)

Keith Walsh, B.A., M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

## University and College officers

Patrick Paul Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), DIP.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.)

Anne Wren, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (HARV.)

## INSTITUTE OF MOLECULAR MEDICINE

The Institute of Molecular Medicine (IMM) is a state-of-the-art facility housed in a 4,500 sq. metre building within the Trinity Centre for Health Sciences at St James's Hospital. IMM is primarily designed as a molecular research facility. To date, IMM has been successful in bringing key research groups into a single location promoting interdisciplinary and complementary synergies.

IMM is a facility dedicated to research into the molecular basis of human disease with significant core technology platforms in: high content screening analysis and association with the SiRNA Library, cell signalling, high throughput genomics, transcriptomics and houses the Irish Gene Bank. IMM's key research themes are: cancer, infection and immunology and neurosciences.

IMM's location on a hospital site permits close interaction between basic science and clinical sciences promoting the bench to bedside approach in molecular medicine. IMM has strategically targeted the aggregation of research teams within the institute, and as a result, an excellent pool of academic researchers, clinician scientists, technologists and teaching resources has been assembled and aligned around a molecular level approach to medicine.

This multi-disciplinary research institute also serves as the focus for a range of postgraduate programmes, including the M.Sc. in molecular medicine and the four year Ph.D. programme in molecular medicine. The institute builds on the strong support of the TCD teaching hospitals at St James's Hospital and the Adelaide and Meath Hospital, Dublin incorporating the National Children's Hospital to provide for integrated education and research at both undergraduate and postgraduate levels.

### *Director*

Dermot Patrick Alfred Kelleher, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2004)

### *Operations and Administration Manager*

[vacant]

### *Technical Manager*

Anne Murphy, B.A., PH.D.

## IRISH CENTRE FOR EUROPEAN LAW

The Irish Centre for European Law, associated with the School of Law, seeks to promote the knowledge, understanding and good practice of EU law and the law of the European Convention on Human Rights. To this end, the centre organises conferences, seminars and refresher courses on substantive areas of Union and Convention law (free movement, agriculture, competition, intellectual property, public procurement, immigration and asylum, human rights) as well as on the Union's institutional framework and on the interrelationship between the Union legal order and that of its Member States. These events are organised with the co-operation and participation of experts throughout Europe and are aimed at all those involved with or interested in European law. The results of many of these activities are published in a series of books.

### *Chair*

The Hon. Mrs Justice Fidelma Macken, The Supreme Court

### *Director*

Jonathan Tomkin, B.A., Barrister-at-Law

## THE NATIONAL INSTITUTE FOR INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY

The National Institute for Intellectual Disability was established in 1998 and is committed to promoting the full inclusion for people with learning disabilities through: influencing policy in all aspects of their lives; developing education programmes focused on the lifelong learning needs of people with learning disabilities and undertaking high quality multi-disciplinary research and creating a network of researchers.

## University and College officers

The institute's activities and strengths include multi-disciplinary and inclusive research that is focused upon policy and practice as it affects the lives of people with learning disabilities across the life span, provision of an inclusive full-time certificate programme for students with learning disabilities, and involvement in collaborative initiatives both within and outside of Trinity that promote inclusive communities. The institute undertakes public seminars, round table discussions as well as producing a publication series. The institute welcomes postgraduate students and visiting fellows wishing to pursue disability research. Links are fostered with the community, and in particular those with learning disabilities, through contact with service agencies, interest groups and advocacy groups both nationally and internationally. Reflecting the multi-disciplinary nature of the institute, staff and associate staff are drawn from a wide range of backgrounds, including psychology, education, social studies, clinical speech and language studies, economics, occupational therapy and law.

### *Chair*

Patrick Joseph Drudy, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), Fellow *emeritus*

### *Director*

Catherine Linehan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS

### *Education Officer*

Molly O'Keeffe, M.A. (D.C.U.)

### *Administrative Officer*

Niamh Heynen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (D.C.U.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

## OSCAR WILDE CENTRE FOR IRISH WRITING

The Oscar Wilde Centre for Irish Writing was opened in January 1998 as the teaching and research centre for both the M.Phil. in Irish Writing and the M.Phil. in Creative Writing. Devoted to writing and research, the centre's main focus is on providing an academic yet lively environment for students of both M.Phil. graduate courses.

As an interface between College and community, the centre plays a key role in bringing the achievement and ambition of writers and scholars to the attention of a wider public both at home and abroad.

### *Director of the centre and Director of the M.Phil. in Creative Writing*

Gerald Chartres Dawe, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2004)

### *Directors of the M.Phil. in Irish Writing*

Nicholas Grene, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1983)

Eve Veronica Patten, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)

## PHARMACEUTICAL RESEARCH CENTRE

The Trinity College Dublin Pharmaceutical Research Centre provides integrative expertise from pre-clinical and early clinical R&D to drug delivery and monitoring systems including drug safety. It is a founding and integral part of the College's Biosciences Institute.

### *Director (Acting)*

Carsten Ehrhardt, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (HAMBURG), DR. RER. NAT. (SAARBRÜCKEN)

## THE PLATO CENTRE

The centre is designed to co-ordinate and direct activities in the field of Platonic philosophy in the Greater Dublin area (including Maynooth), to supervise graduate students, and to organise seminars, colloquia and reading groups. In co-operation with University College Dublin and the National University of Ireland, Maynooth it will offer an M.Litt. and Ph.D. in Neoplatonic Studies.

### *Director*

Vasilis Politis (Department of Philosophy, T.C.D.), B.A. (OXON.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2005)

## University and College officers

### POLICY INSTITUTE

The Policy Institute aims to promote active debate and engagement between the academic and policy communities. Based in the School of Social Sciences and Philosophy, the institute's programme of activities includes delivering conferences and lectures which highlight the contribution of philosophy and social science to current public issues. This includes the Henry Grattan public lecture series which aims to promote informed and non-partisan debate and to offer new ideas to decision-makers and opinion-formers on long-term social, political and economic challenges. The institute also publishes a series of *Studies in public policy* (informally known as 'Blue papers') which provide short, rigorous, but accessible analyses of policy issues.

#### *Chair*

James John Rufus Wickham, B.SC. (SOC.) (LOND.), M.A., D.PHIL. (SUS.), F.T.C.D. (2005)

### SOCIAL POLICY AND AGEING RESEARCH CENTRE

The Social Policy and Ageing Research Centre was established in 2005 with the view to analysing the social policy ramifications of population ageing in Ireland and in the comparative perspective, and more specifically, to: (i) produce high-quality, comparative and policy-relevant research into the social policy impacts and implications of ageing (The main vehicle for disseminating this is publication in international peer-reviewed journals and books.); (ii) foster a new cohort of social gerontologists trained to Ph.D. level; (iii) use research findings to generate policy advice and insights that can in turn be used by policy makers and practitioners to improve the lives of older people. (The main vehicles for this purpose are concise policy briefings and seminars/conferences.) The centre hosts a community of postgraduate research students.

#### *Director*

Virpi Marjaana Timonen, B.A. (DURH.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2009)

#### *Associate Directors*

Suzanne Mary Cahill, M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (QLD.)

Anthony McCashin, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (ESSEX), P.G.DIP. STATS

### THE TELECOMMUNICATIONS RESEARCH CENTRE (CTVR)

CTVR is a national telecommunications centre, funded by Science Foundation Ireland. It is headquartered in Trinity College Dublin and brings together six other academic institutions (National University of Ireland, Maynooth, University of Limerick, Dublin City University, Dublin Institute of Technology, University College Cork and the Tyndall National Institute). CTVR focuses on industry informed research in wireless and optical networks.

#### *Director*

Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2011)

#### *Adjunct Professor of Telecommunications*

David Payne, B.SC. (ASTON), M.SC. (ESSEX)

#### *Research Fellows*

Timothy Kirby Forde, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland/E.U.*)

Hicham Lahlou, DIPLÔME D'INGÉNIEUR (I.N.S.A. LYON) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Irene Macaluso, M.SC. (PALERMO), PH.D. (PALERMO) (*E.U.*)

Keith Edward Nolan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Bariş Özgül, B.S. (BOGAZICI), M.S. (BOGAZICI), PH.D. (BOGAZICI) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Paul David Sutton, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

#### *Research Project Administrator*

Penelope Regene Storey, B.A., B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.A., M.PHIL.

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIOENGINEERING

The Trinity Centre for Bioengineering (TCBE) was established in May 2002 and now has seventeen principal investigators drawn from the Schools of Engineering, Medicine, Dental Science and Natural Sciences in Trinity College, and from the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, University College Dublin and Dublin City University, see [www.tcd.ie/bioengineering](http://www.tcd.ie/bioengineering). The

## University and College officers

aim of the centre is to facilitate the development of bioengineering research and to support interdisciplinary teaching initiatives in the field of biomedical engineering. The specific areas of research focus at present are: neural engineering, biomaterials, regenerative medicine, musculoskeletal systems and cardiovascular research. The Trinity Centre for Bioengineering is located in the Printing House, Parsons Building and the Biosciences Institute.

### *Chair of the Executive Committee*

Thomas Clive Lee, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIEI, F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED., H.R.H.A.

### *Director*

Richard Reilly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI, MIET, SMIEEE, F.T.C.D. (2009)

### *Deputy Director*

Kevin Unai O'Kelly, B.S. (BERKELEY), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.ENG., MIEI

## THE TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT

The Centre for the Environment was set up in 1998 as an evolutionary development from the Environmental Sciences Unit founded in 1979. The centre was re-defined in 2007-08 as a research centre, under the directorship of Dr Norman Allott. As such the centre aims to promote interdisciplinary research and graduate teaching activities in the environmental sciences.

### *Director and Chair of Management Committee*

Norman Andrew Allott, B.A., M.S. (MINN.), PH.D.

## THE TRINITY COLLEGE CENTRE FOR BIODIVERSITY RESEARCH

The Trinity College Centre for Biodiversity Research was launched in December 2008 by Sir David Attenborough. Based in the School of Natural Sciences, the centre focuses on understanding biodiversity in the context of a changing world in which sustainability is a central tenet. Biodiversity provides ecosystem services which ensure sustainable development. Research in the centre is focused on interdisciplinary studies of environmental, technological, economic and social issues aimed at ensuring a sustainable future for the global society.

### *Director*

Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC. (STON), PH.D. (STON), F.T.C.D. (2011)

## TRINITY COLLEGE CENTRE FOR IMMUNOLOGY

The Trinity College Centre for Immunology was established in March 2000 as an interfaculty and interdepartmental initiative whose aim is to bring together immunologists within Trinity College. The area of immunology is one of the fastest-growing disciplines in biomedical research and is a key component of the biotechnology industry. Discoveries within immunology are giving rise to new therapies for a wide range of diseases, most notably in cancer, arthritis and infectious diseases. In TCD, research in this area is carried out in the School of Biochemistry and Immunology and the School of Medicine. The aims of the centre will be to promote the development of immunology in College; to foster links between immunologists within College; to provide a focus for the raising of funds; and to co-ordinate present and future teaching in immunology. This initiative will build on what is already a strong aspect of research in College, the ultimate aim being to identify the centre as one of international renown in immunology.

### *Co-directors*

Luke Anthony John O'Neill (School of Biochemistry and Immunology), B.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1996)

[vacant (1)]

## TRINITY COLLEGE INSTITUTE OF NEUROSCIENCE (TCIN)

TCIN is Ireland's first purpose-built research institute set up to advance the frontiers of neuroscience. The disciplines of biochemistry, computer science, electronic engineering, genetics, gerontology, microbiology, neurology, pharmacology, physics, physiology, psychiatry, psychology and zoology converge to understand the most complex entity in the known universe – the human brain. It is here that discoveries will be made and technologies and therapies

## University and College officers

developed which will change our lives in the coming decades. The philosophy of the institute is that a meaningful research programme in the neurosciences crosses traditionally distinct academic boundaries focusing on and anticipating the needs at the cutting edge of neuroscience.

The research areas at TCIN are drawn from molecular, cognitive, behavioural and clinical neurosciences. The strategic research themes include ageing, neurodegenerative and neuropsychiatric diseases with strengths and expertise in neurogenetics, neuroplasticity, synaptic plasticity, neuropharmacology, neurophysiology and neurochemistry. TCIN houses novel technologies including functional magnetic resonance imaging (fMRI), animal MR brain imaging and functional neurogenomics.

The TCIN physical infrastructure is the focal point for research that extends across subject, faculty and disciplines and provides the framework and facilities to complement the existing expertise of researchers in their quest to explore the complexity of brain chemistry, networks and how they function.

There are currently seventeen principal investigators based at TCIN with their teams, comprising a total of forty-six postdoctoral researchers and eighty-three postgraduate researchers.

### *Director*

Shane Michael O'Mara, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.A.P.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2001)

### *Deputy Director*

Ruth Mary Josephine Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., F.P.S.S.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1995)

### *Executive Director*

[vacant]

### *Operations Manager*

Ciaran Conneely, B.SC. (APP. SC.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), C.PHYS.

### *Finance and Business Planning Manager*

Barbara Hewitt, I.A.T.I., C.P.A.

### *Administrative Officer (Academic and Outreach)*

Gillian Roddie, B.A., M.SC.

### *MRI Core Staff*

Sojo Joseph, B.SC. (S.RAMACHANDRA MED.)

Christian Matthias Kerskens, DIPL. PHYS. (KÖLN), DR. RER. NAT. (KÖLN)

## TRINITY IRISH ART RESEARCH CENTRE (TRIARC)

This centre was established in the Department of the History of Art in April 2002 to promote and facilitate the study of Irish art and architecture, and began operations in October 2003. Located in the renovated Provost's House Stables, it serves as a focus for academic research and is responsible for organising seminars, conferences and postgraduate courses. It also has responsibility for a visual archive. By exploiting the exceptional resources available in the centre of Dublin, both in Trinity College and in the major cultural institutions nearby, the centre builds on the department's existing achievements in the field of Irish art. The centre is run by a director who reports to a management committee.

### *Director*

Yvonne Scott, B.B.S., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. H.E.P.

## THE TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB

The Trinity Long Room Hub is a research resource for the arts and humanities at Trinity College. Launched in 2005, the TLRH links one hundred and fifty academics and more than three hundred doctoral students with the specialist librarians and collections of one of the world's great libraries. As a Trinity research institute, the TLRH facilitates cross disciplinary innovation, collaboration and the creation of local and international networks, while also encouraging individual research through the direct and indirect provision of visiting scholarships, fellowships and research grants. It also supports the application of emerging technologies in arts and humanities research, in particular where these can be deployed to 'unlock the treasures' of the

## University and College officers

Trinity College collections, and disseminates knowledge through public lectures, international conferences and scholarly publications.

### *Academic Director*

Poul Holm, CAND.PHIL. (AALBORG), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS), F.T.C.D. (2010)

### *Executive Director*

Jennifer Edmond, B.A. (BOSTON), PH.D. (YALE)

### *Adjunct Professors*

Maurice Biriotti, M.A. (CANTAB.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), F.R.S.A.

Curtis Glenn Wong, B.A. (CALIF.), M.A. (CALIF. STATE)

### *Research Fellow*

Catherine Morris, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (ABERD.)

### *Research Associates*

Shawn Day, B.A. (GUELPH), M.A. (GUELPH)

Charles Travis, B.A. (TOLEDO), M.A. (TOLEDO, BOWLING GREEN STATE), PH.D.

## University and College officers

### National technology development activities and innovation services including industrial liaison<sup>57</sup>

#### *Dean of Research*

Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1999)

#### *Associate Dean of Research*

[vacant]

#### RESEARCH AND INNOVATION INCLUDING TECHNOLOGY TRANSFER, INDUSTRIAL LIAISON, ENTREPRENEURSHIP AND THE RESEARCH OFFICE

#### *Director of the Office of Trinity Research & Innovation*

[vacant]

#### *Associate Director of Trinity Research & Innovation*

James Callaghan, B.SC. (ENG.), M.A., M.SC. (ESSEX), M.B.A. (HENLEY MANAGEMENT COLLEGE), PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.ENG., MIET

Trinity Research & Innovation consists of four professional units working collectively to support the College's research strategy, policy and objectives. Since 1986, these units have promoted, managed and facilitated the interface between TCD researchers, funding agencies and industry. It is also responsible for managing TCD's intellectual property, technology transfer and innovation, commercialisation and entrepreneurship. In line with the Irish National Development Plan and TCD's Strategic Plan, Trinity Research & Innovation seeks to promote the successful exploitation of new ideas incorporating new technologies.

Trinity Research & Innovation facilitates the interactions between the university, external agencies and industry, through four units, namely: Research Development, Research Contracts, Technology Transfer and Entrepreneurship.

**Research Development:** As liaison office between TCD's research and Irish and international funding agencies, the research development team advises on funding for research projects and assists researchers with funding submissions in order to ensure compliance with agency and College requirements including European Union framework programmes, Enterprise Ireland and other national programmes and those organised by trusts and foundations. This unit also coordinates the institutional research proposals.

#### *Research Development Officer*

Doris Fiona Alexander, B.A., M.SC.

#### *Research Projects Officers*

Deirdre Caden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES)

David Fitzpatrick, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (NOTT.)

Camilla Kelly, B.SC. (APP. SC.), PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. INF. TECH. (D.C.U.)

Oonagh Kinsman, B.A., PH.D.

Maria Treanor, B.A., H.DIP.ED., DIP. PUBLIC RELATIONS (PUBLIC RELATIONS INSTITUTE OF IRELAND)

**Contracts:** The contracts unit is responsible for the review and execution of all research-related and service contracts and tenders (funding agencies and other third party sponsors) from the perspective of financial exposures and liability ensuring College's due diligence and compliance in contractual matters.

#### *Contracts Manager*

Mary Tracey, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)

#### *Contracts Officers*

Esther Fortune, I.A.T.I.

Meta Sweeney

**Technology Transfer:** This unit supports the capture, protection and exploitation of TCD's

---

<sup>57</sup>For Knowledge Transfer and Innovation Committee see p. B148.

## University and College officers

innovative research results. The technology transfer team also promotes the creation of co-operative linkages between TCD and the world of industry, in order to help researchers to find commercial options for their ideas and inventions and to attract companies towards new areas of TCD's research.

### *Technology Transfer Manager*

Margaret Jane Woods, B.A., PH.D.

### *Technology Transfer Case Managers*

Gordon Elliott, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)

Graham McMullin, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., M.B.A. (ULSTER) (*Enterprise Ireland*)

Emily Vereker, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)

John Whelan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)

### *Industry Liaison Officer*

Audrey Crosbie, B.A.

**Entrepreneurship:** Working through the entrepreneurship programme, this unit performs a wide range of activities to support new ventures spinning off from research and teaching in TCD, including a comprehensive training programme and the development of national and international networks of innovation.

### *Enterprise Executive, Enterprise Centre*

Bridget Noone, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)

## University and College officers

Appointed

### Statutory Officers of the University and College (and related appointments)<sup>58</sup>

#### PROVOST

1.8.11 Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIEI, M.R.I.A.  
*Administrative Officer*

4.5.04 Cairtriona Curtis, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

#### VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER

1.9.11 Linda Hogan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.TH. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

#### CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER

† Darina Kneafsey, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.B.A., C.ENG., MEl

#### BURSAR

1.9.11 David George Lloyd, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), C.CHEM., M.I.C.I., M.R.S.C.

#### SECRETARY

1.7.09 Anne FitzGerald, B.A., M.SC., A.C.I.S.

#### TREASURER

29.6.09 Ian Mathews, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. PROF. ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

#### REGISTRAR

1.9.11 Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H. (CALIF.), PH.D., F.F.P.H.(U.K.)

#### SENIOR LECTURER AND SECRETARY OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL

1.9.11 Patrick Geoghegan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

#### DEAN OF GRADUATE STUDIES

3.7.10 Veronica Ann Campbell, B.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (LOND.)

#### DEAN OF RESEARCH

1.9.11 Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

#### ASSOCIATE DEAN OF RESEARCH

[vacant]

#### VICE-PROVOST FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS

1.9.11 Jane Helen Ohlmeyer, M.A. (ST AND., ILL., DUBL.), PH.D., F.R.HIST.S., M.R.I.A.

#### FACULTY DEANS

1.1.08 Michael Anthony Marsh, B.A. (ESSEX), M.A. (ESSEX, DUBL.), PH.D. (STRATH.) (*Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences*)

1.1.08 David Clive Williams, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A. (*Engineering, Mathematics and Science*)

[vacant] (*Health Sciences*)

#### LIBRARIAN AND COLLEGE ARCHIVIST

23.10.02 David Robert Hutchinson Adams, B.A. (N.U.U.), M.A., DIP. IN LIB. STUD. (BELF.)

#### SENIOR PROCTOR

13.7.09 John Rollisson Graham, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., PH.D. (EXE.)

#### JUNIOR PROCTOR

3.7.10 Peter Humphries, B.A., PH.D., SC.D. (*h.c.* SZEGED), M.R.I.A.

---

<sup>58</sup>Some of these have been already stated. They are here repeated for convenience.

COLLEGE DEANS

*Senior Dean*

1.9.11 Neil Moray McGowan, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG)

*Junior Dean*

3.7.10 Tim Trimble, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)

*Assistants to the Junior Dean and Registrar of Chambers*

Cédric Assambo, DIPLÔME D'INGÉNIEUR (I.N.S.A. LYON), PH.D.

Denise Crossan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)

Eileen Patricia Drew, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BRAD.), DIP.M.I.S. (I.M.I.)

David Fitzpatrick, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (NOTT.)

Bridget Kane, M.SC. (MGMT), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, C.SCI., F.I.B.M.S., C.M.I.A.C.

Jennifer Murphy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ST.)

Joseph O'Gorman, M.A., M.PHIL.

Cathal Walsh, M.A., PH.D.

*Reserve Assistants*

Marese Antoinette Cooney, M.A., M.ED., DIP.PHYS., DIP.T.P. (LOND.), M.C.S.P.

Frederick Richard Falkiner, B.A., PH.D.

DEAN OF STUDENTS

1.9.11 Amanda Jocelyn Piesse, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

SENIOR TUTOR

3.7.10 Claire Laudet, M. ÈS SCIENCES ECONOMIQUES, M.A., DOCT. (3<sup>e</sup> CYCLE) (*first term expires 2013*)

*Administrative Officer*

[vacant]

TUTORS (with tutorial numbers)

CT Deirdre Ahern, LL.M., PH.D.

AU Robert Armstrong, B.A., PH.D.

V0 Edward James Arnold, D.E.A. ÉTUDES POLITIQUES, M.A., DOCTEUR ÈS SCIENCE POLITIQUE, C.A.P.E.S.

DY Thelma Begley, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC., H.DIP.N.S.

Z4 Susana Bayó Belenguier, M.A., PH.D.

Z9 William Binchy, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M.

EO Fabio Boylan, M.SC., PH.D.

G9 Barbara Marion Bradby, M.A., D.PHIL.

T5 Michael Louis Brennan, B.E., M.A., M.ENG.SC., M.B.A., PH.D.

E2 Michael Edward Bridge, M.A., PH.D., F.I.C.I.

EB Norah Campbell, B.A., M.SC.

W9 Margaret Carroll, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC.

DZ Brian Caulfield, B.SC. (MGMT), M.ECON.SC., PH.D.

Q2 David Coghlan, B.D., M.A., M.SC., S.M., PH.D.

DC Philip Coleman, M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

DV Micheál Collins, B.A., PH.D.

CA Niamh Connolly, LL.B. (LING. FRANC.)

AW Michael Coughlan, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.ED.

S9 Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D.

J2 Peter Coxon, B.SC., PH.D., M.R.I.A.

EE Mary Creaner, B.REL.SC., M.SC., D.PSYCH., DIP. SUPERVISION

Z5 Katie Cremin, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC.

DO Rozenn Dahyot, M. ÈS SCIENCES, DOCTORAT

AZ Paul Delaney, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.

EJ Eleanor Denny, B.A., M.B.S., PH.D.

DR Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.SC., PH.D.

CG Catherine Donnelly, B.C.L., LL.M., D.PHIL.

## University and College officers

BJ Oran Doyle, LL.M., PH.D.  
DD Richard Martin Duckworth, B.A., M.PHIL.  
DN Mikel Egaña, B.PHYS.ED., M.SC., PH.D.  
CI Naomi Elliott, R.G.N., S.C.M., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
DS Daniel Faas, M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.  
P0 Andrew Robert Finlay, B.SC., PH.D.  
U2 Anne FitzPatrick, B.A., PH.D.  
AL Maeve Foreman, M.LITT., DIP.S.W.  
AC Thomas Dermot Geraghty, B.A., B.A.I., MIEI  
DX Bidisha Ghosh, B.E., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
F7 Hugh Gibbons, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
V8 Laurence William Gill, M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, C.ENG., MICE  
X8 John Patrick Gormley, B.SC., M.A., D.PHIL., DIP. BIOMECH.  
AF Michael Gormley, B.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
M8 John Rollisson Graham, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.  
EQ Lesley Margaret Grant, B.A., PH.D.  
A5 Yurii Gun'ko, M.SC., M.A., PH.D.  
BH Andrew Harkin, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.  
BG Jacqueline Hayden, B.A., PH.D.  
S3 Mark Eugene Hennessy, M.A., PH.D.  
BP David Hevey, M.A., PH.D.  
AA Rachel Mary Hoare, B.A., PH.D., P.G.C.H.E.  
BK Paul Horan, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., M.A., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.C.  
A7 Arthur Paul Hughes, M.A., PH.D.  
U7 Stefan Hutzler, DIPL. PHYS., M.A., PH.D.  
BB Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.), M.A.  
EG Alice Jorgensen, M.A., PH.D.  
Z6 Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D.  
V9 Nicholas Paul Kennedy, M.A., M.D.  
DE Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D.  
W4 Gloria Mary Kirwan, B.S.S., M.A., M.LITT., M.SC. (ST.), C.Q.S.W.  
CL Joan Lalor, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.M., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N.  
BQ Denise Leahy, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., M.SC., C.ENG., FICS, MIEI  
Y6 Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E.  
N6 Brian Michael Lucey, M.A., PH.D.  
EH Aileen Lynch, M.SC., PH.D.  
H9 Michael Edward Gerard Lyons, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM., M.R.S.C., M.I.C.I.  
DG Catherine McCabe, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
V6 Eoin Mac Cárthaigh, B.A., PH.D.  
CD Denise MacCarthy, B.D.S., M.A., M.DENT.SC., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.  
DB Louise McDonnell, R.G.N., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC.  
M6 Philip Daniel McEvansoneya, M.A., PH.D.  
CF Caoimhín MacMaoláin, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., PH.D.  
CN Aonghus McNabola, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
DQ Kathleen McTiernan, M.A., M.SC., M.PHIL., PH.D.  
EM Laure Marignol, M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
BM Stephen James Minton, M.SC., PH.D.  
BZ Gary Moran, B.A., PH.D.  
CU Kathryn Muldoon, R.G.N., R.N.T., R.M., M.A., M.SC.  
DP Graeme Murdock, B.A., D.PHIL.  
DI Maryanne Murphy, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (NURSING), M.A., M.SC., H.DIP.N.S.  
CZ Gaia Narciso, M.SC., PH.D.  
AK Carol Newman, B.A., PH.D.

## University and College officers

D9	Máire Ní Bháin, M.A.
CS	Elizabeth Nixon, M.A., M.LITT., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
EF	Brendan O'Connell, B.A., PH.D.
W5	Alan John O'Connor, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI
DT	Lorraine O'Driscoll, M.SC., PH.D.
R3	Dermot William O'Dwyer, B.E., M.ENG.SC., PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI
S5	Kevin Unai O'Kelly, B.S., M.ENG.SC., PH.D.
DF	Denise O'Leary, B.A., M.ED., H.DIP.ED.
G0	Myra O'Regan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Y7	Breffni O'Rourke, M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
83	Trevor Louis Lambert Orr, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., EUR.ING., C.ENG., FIEI, MICE
AV	Judy O'Shea, B.A.
DJ	Jeffrey O'Sullivan, B.SC., PH.D.
J1	John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
EK	Aileen Patterson, B.A., PH.D.
CY	William Phelan, B.A., M.P.P., M.SC., PH.D.
N9	Amanda Jocelyn Piesse, B.A., D.PHIL.
Y1	Vasilis Politis, B.A., D.PHIL.
U3	Richard Kevin Porter, B.A., PH.D.
U1	Jean Quigley, M.A., PH.D.
P4	John Mary Quigley, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., M.I.C.I.
J8	Michael Quigley, M.A.
BX	Paula Quigley, M.A., PH.D.
DK	Sarah Quinn, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)
CR	Mary Lee Rhodes, M.A., M.SC., M.B.A., PH.D.
BU	John Mark Rochford, B.A., PH.D.
BC	Zuleika Rodgers, B.A., PH.D.
96	Ronald James Russell, M.A., PH.D.
DM	Desmond James Ryan, LL.B., B.C.L., M.A., PH.D.
77	Ian Stewart Sanders, B.A., PH.D.
EL	Astrid Sasse, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE, DR. RER. NAT.
CM	Wolfgang Schmitt, DIPLOM INGENIEUR, DR.PHIL.
BS	Aidan Seery, B.SC., B.PHIL., M.A., PH.D.
EA	Aleksandar Sevic, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
CJ	Fintan Sheerin, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP.ED.
EP	Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES, F.A.M.L.S.
AD	Ciaran Knut Simms, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
M5	David Michael Singleton, B.A., PH.D.
CV	Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.
64	Richard Andrew Somerville, M.A., M.SC., M.B.A., PH.D.
CH	James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
DL	Anne Michelle Spirtos, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC.
AI	Fiona Mary Timmins, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.F.N.R.C.S.I., N.F.E.S.C.
T6	Christofer Jürgen Uhlich, M.A., DR.PHIL.
W2	Cathal Walsh, M.A., PH.D.
Y8	John Jarlath Walsh, B.A., PH.D.
AP	James Gow Wilson, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., M.I.E.E.M.
P9	Simon Paul Wilson, M.A., M.SC., D.SC.
ED	Alice Witney, B.SC., PH.D.
EI	Benjamin Wold, M.A., PH.D.
S8	Marguerite Ann Woods, B.SOC.SC., PH.D.
EN	Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D.
EC	Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D.

## University and College officers

The list of tutors is here repeated in number order.

64	Dr Somerville	AA	Dr Hoare
77	Dr Sanders	AC	Mr Geraghty
83	Dr Orr	AD	Dr Simms
96	Dr Russell	AF	Dr Gormley
A5	Prof. Gun'ko	AI	Dr Timmins
A7	Dr Hughes	AK	Dr Newman
D9	Ms Ní Bháin	AL	Ms Foreman
E2	Dr Bridge	AP	Prof. Wilson
F7	Dr Gibbons	AU	Dr Armstrong
G0	Dr O'Regan	AV	Ms O'Shea
G9	Dr Bradby	AW	Mr Coughlan
H9	Dr Lyons	AZ	Dr Delaney
J1	Prof. Parnell	BB	Mr Johnston
J2	Prof. Coxon	BC	Dr Rodgers
J8	Mr Quigley	BG	Dr Hayden
M5	Prof. Singleton	BH	Dr Harkin
M6	Dr McEvansoneya	BJ	Dr Doyle
M8	Dr Graham	BK	Mr Horan
N6	Prof. Lucey	BM	Dr Minton
N9	Dr Piesse	BP	Dr Hevey
P0	Dr Finlay	BQ	Ms Leahy
P4	Dr Quigley	BS	Dr Seery
P9	Prof. Wilson	BU	Dr Rochford
Q2	Prof. Coghlan	BX	Dr Quigley
R3	Dr O'Dwyer	BZ	Dr Moran
S3	Dr Hennessy	CA	Ms Connolly
S5	Dr O'Kelly	CD	Dr MacCarthy
S8	Dr Woods	CF	Dr MacMaolain
S9	Dr Cox	CG	Dr Donnelly
T5	Prof. Brennan	CH	Dr Spiers
T6	Dr Uhlich	CI	Dr Elliott
U1	Dr Quigley	CJ	Dr Sheerin
U2	Dr FitzPatrick	CL	Dr Lalor
U3	Dr Porter	CM	Dr Schmitt
U7	Dr Hutzler	CN	Dr McNabola
V0	Dr Arnold	CR	Dr Rhodes
V6	Dr Mac Cárthaigh	CS	Dr Nixon
V8	Dr Gill	CT	Dr Ahern
V9	Dr Kennedy	CU	Ms Muldoon
W2	Dr Walsh	CV	Dr Smith
W4	Ms Kirwan	CY	Dr Phelan
W5	Dr O'Connor	CZ	Dr Narciso
W9	Ms Carroll	DB	Ms McDonnell
X8	Dr Gormley	DC	Dr Coleman
Y1	Dr Politis	DD	Mr Duckworth
Y6	Dr Loxley	DE	Dr Killeen
Y7	Dr O'Rourke	DF	Ms O'Leary
Y8	Dr Walsh	DG	Dr McCabe
Z4	Dr Bayó Belenguer	DI	Ms Murphy
Z5	Ms Cremin	DJ	Dr O'Sullivan
Z6	Dr Kelly	DK	Ms Quinn
Z9	Prof. Binchy	DL	Ms Spirtos

## University and College officers

DM	Dr Ryan	ED	Dr Whitney
DN	Dr Egaña	EE	Dr Creaner
DO	Dr Dahyot	EF	Dr O'Connell
DP	Dr Murdock	EG	Dr Jorgensen
DQ	Dr McTiernan	EH	Dr Lynch
DR	Prof. Dev	EI	Dr Wold
DS	Dr Faas	EJ	Dr Denny
DT	Dr O'Driscoll	EK	Dr Patterson
DV	Dr Collins	EL	Dr Sasse
DX	Dr Ghosh	EM	Dr Marignol
DY	Ms Begley	EN	Dr Wyse Jackson
DZ	Dr Caulfield	EO	Dr Boylan
EA	Dr Sevic	EP	Prof. Sheils
EB	Ms Campbell	EQ	Dr Grant
EC	Dr Zisterer		

### Other office holders

- Public Orator (1879)*
- 13.7.08 Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA), F.T.C.D. (2007)  
*Community Liaison Officer*
- †Ciaran Francis Brady, B.A., PH.D.  
*Steward*
- 25.1.09 Edward James Arnold, D.E.A. ÉTUDES POLITIQUES (I.E.P.), M.A., DOCTEUR ÈS SCIENCE POLITIQUE (I.E.P.), C.A.P.E.S. (AIX-MARSEILLE II)  
*Registrar of the Senate and Recorder of Alumni and University Electors*
- 1.9.11 Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H. (CALIF.), PH.D., F.F.P.H.(U.K.)  
*Director of the Botanic Garden*
- 1.10.11 John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.)  
*Botanic Garden's Administrator*
- 1.8.90 Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)  
*Curator of the Herbarium*
- 1.10.83 John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.)  
*Editor of Hermathena*
- 27.1.88 Brian Charles McGing, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., TOR.), PH.D. (TOR.), M.R.I.A.

### College Administrative, Executive and other Officers<sup>59</sup>

#### COLLEGE CHAPEL AND CHAPLAINS

##### *Director of Chapel Music*

Kerry Scott Houston, M.A., PH.D.

##### *Organ Scholar to the College*

Donna Magee

##### *Conductor of Chapel Choir*

Róisín Rowley-Brooke, SCH., B.A., B.A.I.

##### *Chanters*

Brian Conry, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.

Éimhín James John Walsh, SCH., B.A. (DUBL., OXON.), M.ST. (OXON.), F.R.A.S.

##### *Choral Scholars*

Patrick Barrett

Robert Blake

Margaret Bridge, SCH.

Liath Gleeson

David Halpin

---

<sup>59</sup>Some of these have been already stated. They are here repeated for convenience.

## University and College officers

Sherry Hazlett  
Brian Hennessey  
Eleanor Jones-McAuley, SCH.  
Elizabeth Lowry  
Judith Lyons  
Katie Maher  
Aonghus Ó Lochlainn  
Conor O'Shea  
Kevin O'Sullivan  
Nelly Rousseau

- 13.8.07 Darren McCallig, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.TH., M.PHIL. (ECUM.)  
*Joint Methodist/Presbyterian Chaplain*
- 1.7.08 Julian Hamilton, B.ED. (BELF.), M.DIV. (BELF.)  
*Roman Catholic Chaplains*
- 1.9.01 Patrick Gleeson, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (MAYNOOTH)
- 31.8.09 Peter Sexton, S.J., B.A. (N.U.I.), M.DIV. (ST MARY'S (CAN.)), M.ED. (BIRM.)

### CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER

- †Darina Kneafsey, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.B.A., C.ENG., MIEI  
*Administrative Officer*
- 21.10.08 Katrin Dreyer-Gibney, DIPL. BETRIBSWIRT (FACHHOCHSCHULE MÜNCHEN), M.B.A. (OPEN)

### INFORMATION SYSTEMS SERVICES

#### DIRECTOR

- 12.5.10 John Patrick Murphy, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A., M.B.A. (OPEN), GRAD.DIP.(E-LEARNING)  
(H.E.T.A.C.), MBSC, MCMI  
*Administrative Officer*
- †Kirby Anderson, B.COMM. (N.U.I.)

### COMPUTER SYSTEMS

#### *Manager, Computer Systems*

- 1.6.11 Geoffrey Bradley, B.A., M.SC., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. MANAGEMENT STUDIES (I.C.M.)  
*Networks and Infrastructure Manager*
- 11.9.00 Brian Gerard O'Hora, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.B.A. (OPEN), DIP. ELECTRONICS (PRODUCT DESIGN) (N.C.E.A.)  
*Senior Systems Administrator*
- 10.11.00 \* Katrina McCall, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING  
*Senior IT Technologist*
- 1.8.00 Noel Cronin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., GRAD. DIP. COMPUTING (LIMERICK), P.G.D. C.C.I. (OPEN), MBSC CITP  
*PACR Group Leader*
- 11.12.00 David Gough, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (D.I.T.)  
*IT Security Officer*
- 4.1.05 Sara McAneney, B.SC. (BELF.)  
*IT Projects Officer*
- 1.8.02 Mary Broderick, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC.  
*Systems Programmers*
- 19.2.01 Thomas Hayes, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (BIRM.)
- 4.7.01 Paul Reilly, B.A.
- 1.9.01 Mary Maher, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
- 1.10.01 Kieran Joseph O'Hare, B.A., DIP. DISTRIBUTED INFORMATION SYSTEMS (D.I.T.)  
*Senior Programmers*
- 1.2.76 Kenneth William Noel Gordon, B.A., B.A.I.
- 1.10.98 Pauline Knox, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A.
- 1.9.01 Aidan McGee, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.COMP.SC. (N.U.I.)

*Systems Administrators*

- 20.6.05 Tracie Hughes, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)  
 1.10.01 Andrew Duffin, B.A.  
 6.10.08 †Conor Tolan, B.A. (PENN.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)  
 †Sean McGrath, B.A. (N.U.I.)  
*Programmer*  
 †Jim McCabe, DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS  
*Web Administrator*  
 †Maria Fogarty, B.SC. (APPLIED COMPUTING) (N.C.E.A.), M.A.  
*Network Administrators*  
 17.10.05 Paul Jones, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)  
 17.10.05 Piaras Walsh, B.E. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS  
 1.11.06 †Ciaran Byrne, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)  
 1.11.06 Nicola Cooke, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.SC., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, ADV.DIP. PROJECT MGMT (D.B.S.)  
*Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*  
 Cieran Perry  
*Senior Technical Officers*  
 David Molloy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)  
 Paschal O'Connor, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)  
*Technical Officer*  
 Neil Reilly  
*Audio Visual and Media Service*  
*Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*  
 Colin McCabe, B.SC. (OPEN), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (D.I.T.)  
*Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)*  
 John Martin Murphy, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)  
 John Rowland  
*Photographer*  
 \* Brian McGovern

MANAGEMENT INFORMATION SYSTEMS

*Manager, Management Information Systems*

- 14.11.05 John Lawlor, B.SC. (D.C.U.), DIP. I.T. (D.C.U.)  
*Systems/Business Analysts*  
 1.3.85 Cherry Anne Prendergast, B.SC. (COMP.)  
 1.10.88 Adele Leigh Notley, B.SC. (COMP.)  
 1.10.96 Noreen Murray, B.SC. (DY) (N.U.I.), B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., DIP. COMP. SC. (N.U.I.)  
 20.7.98 Laura Elizabeth Mary Conway-McAuley, M.A.  
 21.12.00 Michael John McGrath, B.SC. (COMP.), DIP. MANAGEMENT FOR ENGINEERS AND SCIENTISTS  
 19.2.01 Tricia Patterson, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING  
 12.3.01 Stephen Elster, B.SC. (WALES), H.DIP.INFO.TECH. (N.U.I.)  
 1.10.01 Sheila Dunphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.)  
 1.10.03 Paul Duggan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS  
*Senior Programmers*  
 1.10.03 Neil Homan, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)  
 10.4.06 Niamh Carroll, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC.  
 1.11.06 Enda Rooney, B.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. COMPUTING (N.C.E.A.)  
 1.12.06 Kevin Kiely, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)  
 10.10.07 †Sanjay Dixit, B.SC. (MUMBAI), M.C.S.A. (S.I.M.S.R. MUMBAI)  
*Programmers*  
 †Brian Gallagher, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. SYSTEMS ANALYSIS, DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING  
 †Teresa McGlynn, B.A.  
 †John McGregor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

## University and College officers

†Elspeth Menzies, B.SC. (LOND.), B.SC. (COMP.)

†Gerald O'Connor, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)

†Brett Williams, B.A. (RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE)

*Software Developer*

1.11.03 Andrew Watson, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.B. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.SY.AN. (N.U.I.)

### RESEARCH COMPUTING AND HIGH PERFORMANCE COMPUTING

*Manager*

†Dermot Frost, B.A., M.SC.

*Administrator/Research Officer*

†Nicola Boutall, B.A. (BRIGHTON POLY.)

*Research Fellow*

†Darach Golden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

*Systems Administrators*

†Neil Brookes, B.A., M.SC. (ULSTER)

†Patrick Doyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ST.)

†Jimmy Tang, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC.

*Web Applications Specialist*

†José Juan Dominguez Veiga, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC.

*Visualisation Specialist*

†José Mauricio Refojo, LICENCIADO (SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA)

### USER SUPPORT, TRAINING AND PUBLICATIONS

*Manager, User Support*

1.10.08 Lee Heather Mills, B.A. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), P.G.CERT.ED. (GREENWICH)

*Helpdesk Team Leader*

†Sinead Sheils, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

*Senior Programmers*

15.2.99 James Harty, B.SC. (APPLIED COMPUTING) (N.C.E.A.), M.A.

15.2.99 Lisa Quinn, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.)

1.10.00 Michael Patrick Dolan, B.A. (N.U.I.)

1.10.00 Gillian Park, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)

1.10.01 Michelle Carty, B.B.S. (N.C.E.A.), B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

1.12.01 Darragh McGuire, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

*Programmers*

1.11.06 †Paul Matthews, B.SC. (D.C.U.)

6.10.08 Sean O'Connor, B.SC. (PORTLAND STATE)

13.3.09 †Michael Keenan, DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. COMPUTING (H.E.T.A.C.)

†Mark McGovern, B.SC. (D.I.T.)

*Training and Publications*

*Senior Programmers*

1.10.92 Catherine Lucia Kane, M.SC.

1.10.97 Theresa Mary Logan-Phelan, M.A., M.SC., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING, DIP. SYSTEMS ANALYSIS

22.2.99 Niamh Hopkins, B.A., B.A.I.

1.10.02 Conor Rapple, B.A., P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS

*Programmer*

†David Hamill

### LIBRARY

LIBRARIAN AND COLLEGE ARCHIVIST

23.10.02 David Robert Hutchinson Adams, B.A. (N.U.U.), M.A., DIP. IN LIB. STUD. (BELF.)

DEPUTY LIBRARIAN

1.7.05 Jessie Kurtz, B.A. (W. ONT.), B.ED. (W. ONT.), M.L.S. (W. ONT.)

- Administrative Officer*
- 4.2.02 Sharon McIntyre, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. A. ADM. (N.U.I.)
- Library Executive 1*
- Carmel Carr
- Keepers*
- 1.10.83 Bernard Meehan, M.A. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.) (*Manuscripts*)
- 1.10.90 John David Trevor Peare, B.A., M.SC. (SHEFF.), F.C.L.I.P., F.L.A.I. (*Readers' Services*)
- 6.9.02 Margaret Mary Flood, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. IN LIB. (N.U.I.), DIP. INF. STUD. (*Collection Management*)
- 5.10.02 Susan Bioletti, B.A. (NORTHUMBRIA) (*Preservation and Conservation*)
- Sub-Librarians*
- 11.3.02 Arlene Healy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.) (*Science, Medicine, Engineering and Electronic Resources*)
- Assistant Librarians, Grade I*
- 1.10.81 Geraldine Anne Ryan, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. IN LIB. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.83 Ruth Potterton, B.A., DIP. INF. STUD., M.C.L.I.P.
- 1.10.86 Susan Mary Gertrude Tucker, B.B.S., M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. LIB. (STRATH.), M.C.L.I.P.
- 1.10.88 Peter John Guilding, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB., LOND.), DIP. LIB. (LOND.)
- 1.1.90 Roy Henry Stanley, M.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.90 Felicitas Monica O'Mahony, B.A., DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)
- 19.3.92 John Brian O'Connell, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), M.C.L.I.P.
- 1.10.92 Paul Ferguson, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.93 Margaret Jane Rooney, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. IN LIB. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.94 Isolde Mary Therese Harpur, M.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.94 Jane Mary Maxwell, B.A., DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.94 Cliona Maire Ní Shúilleabháin, B.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.12.94 Barbara McDonald, B.A. (PURDUE), M.A. (PURDUE), DIP. LIB. (LOND.), A.L.A.I.
- 1.10.97 Lydia Katherine Ferguson, B.A., PH.D., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.02 Therese Mary McDonald, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.03 John Cremin, B.A., M.LIB.SC. (ST JOHN'S (N.Y.))
- 6.9.05 Nicole Seabrook, B.A. (EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.05 †Geraldine Fitzgerald, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), DIP. INF. STUD.
- 1.10.06 Louise Kavanagh, B.A. (N.U.I.), GRAD. DIP. BUSINESS STUDIES (N.C.E.A.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.07 \* Emer Callan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.07 Estelle Gittins, B.A. (WARW.), M.LITT. (ST AND.), DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.07 Shane Mawe, B.SC. (ECON.) (WALES), DIP. INF. STUD., M.C.L.I.P., A.L.A.I.
- 21.7.08 Patricia Quigley, B.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- Assistant Librarians, Grade II*
- 23.12.02 David Mockler, B.SC. (WALES), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 12.3.07 John McManus, B.A., D.L.I.S. (MANC.MET.)
- 1.10.07 David Edward MacNaughton, B.SC. (ECON.) (WALES), M.A. (D.C.U.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 15.10.07 Ellen O'Flaherty, B.A., H.DIP.A.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.5.08 † Jessica Eustace, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 3.6.08 Niamh Harte, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.DES. (N.C.A.D.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 13.10.08 Seán Francis Hughes, M.A. (CANTAB.), H.DIP.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 17.10.08 Greg Sheaf, B.A. (OXON.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- † Kathryn Norris, B.A. (WARW.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- Library Assistants, Executive Grade 1*
- Enid Elizabeth Atkinson
- Iris Jean Bedford, DIP. H.E.P.
- John James Breen
- Mark Brennan, B.A. (OPEN), DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. H.E.P.
- Mary Rose Caffrey, DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. FIRST-LINE MGMT (N.C.I.)

## University and College officers

Kieran Joseph McGinley, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), PH.D., P.G. DIP. C.D.R.S., C.M.C.I.P.D.  
Denis John McKennedy, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. INF. STUD.  
Rosarii Naughton, DIP. INF. STUD.  
Catherine O'Neill, F.L.A.I.  
Mary Sweeney, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD.  
Martin Whelan, DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. RUSSIAN, DIP. SOC. STUD. (I.F.A.E.)  
*Library Assistants, Executive Grade 2*  
Helen Beaney, M.A. (ABERD.)  
Philip Stanley Bedford  
Mary Beirne, DIP. IN LIB. (N.U.I.), DIP. INF. STUD.  
Derek Birney  
Caroline Crawford, DIP. INF. STUD.  
Madeleine de Lacey, B.A. (N.U.I.)  
Brendan Garrahan  
Gerard Joseph Garrahan  
Assumpta Mary Guilfoyle, DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. H.E.P.  
Chlora Hall, B.SC. (COMMUN.)  
Fiona Kenny  
Annemarie Keoghan, DIP. INF. STUD.  
Linda Montgomery  
Martine O'Byrne  
Donncha O'Donnchadha  
Janette Mary Van der Veken  
*Library Assistants, Executive Grade 3*  
Eileen Birch  
Anthony Joseph Bohan, DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. THEATRE STUDIES  
Colin Brennan  
Regina Brereton  
Anthony Martin Carey  
Patrick Joseph Creamer, B.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)  
Peter Daly  
Paul Anthony Mark Doyle, DIP. H.E.P.  
Valerie Doyle  
Maureen Eakins  
Mary Ellard  
Rosemary Catherine Feeney  
Christopher James Flanagan  
Helen Mary Flynn  
Mary Fogarty  
Maria Gannon, DIP. HOTEL MANAGEMENT AND BUSINESS STUDIES (D.I.T.)  
Grainne Gaynor  
Amanda Hannon, B.SC. (ECON.) (WALES)  
Sean Hare, B.A. (N.U.I.)  
Mary Bernadette Higgins, DIP. INF. STUD.  
Eimear Hughes, B.A. (E. ANGLIA)  
Francis William Johnston, M.A.  
Simon Lang  
Aisling Lockhart  
Una Lynch  
Clare McGuirk  
Virginia McLoughlin  
Leah Georgina Rose Malcolm  
Rachel Mathews-McKay, B.A. (LEEDS)

Therese Mulpeter  
Philomena Nicholson  
Paula Norris, DIP. FIRST-LINE MGMT (N.C.I.)  
Julie O'Callaghan  
Anthony Laurence O'Rourke  
Rosaleen Reddy  
John Augustine Joseph Rochford, M.A.  
Mary Elizabeth Trotter  
Mark Albert Walsh, M.A.

*Library Assistants*

Paula Brady  
Sean Byrne  
Galyna Cremin  
Mary Dennehy  
Ruth De Vleeschouwer  
Maria Kelly  
Louis McCarthy  
Barry McCormack  
Catherine McDonagh  
Christine MacMahon  
Charles Montague, B.A.

\* Paul Mulligan  
Shona Nolan  
\* Grace O'Connor  
Ken O'Hanlon  
Eilis Pattison

*Conservation Department*

*Chief Technical Officers, Grade II*

John Gillis, M.A.  
Matthew Joseph Hatton, M.A.  
Raymond Charles Jordan, M.A.  
*Senior Technical Officers*

Andrew Megaw, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (LOND. INST.)  
Clodagh Neligan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (NORTHUMBRIA)  
*Research Support System/TARA Institutional Repository*  
*Assistant Librarian, Grade I and Programme Manager*

1.10.93 Niamh Mary Brennan, B.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)  
*Assistant Librarian, Grade II and Content Manager*

† Garret McMahon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)  
*Research Fellow*

1.12.08 \* Kieran Rankin, M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Government of Ireland*)  
*Digital Resources and Imaging Services*  
*Assistant Librarian, Grade I and Head of Digital Resources and Imaging Services*

† Timothy Keefe, B.A. (MAINE COLLEGE OF ART), M.B.A. (ST JOHN FISHER COLLEGE)  
*Assistant Librarian, Grade II and Metadata Cataloguer*

† Barbara Jane Lawson, B.F.A. (ROCH. I.T.), M.L.S. (N.Y. STATE)  
*Technical Officer*

† Gillian Whelan  
*Library Assistant, Executive Grade 3*  
Sharon Sutton

1.10.02 *Administrative Officer (Visitor Services)*  
Anne Marie Diffley, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. H.E.P.

## University and College officers

### *Library Shop*

#### *Manager*

Paul Brendan Corrigan, B.SC. (OPEN), M.PHIL.

#### *Supervisor*

Aiden Byrne

#### *Assistants*

John Peavoy

Noel Phelan

Anishta Rammundun

Rob Wiles

### SECRETARY

1.7.09 Anne FitzGerald, B.A., M.SC., A.C.I.S.

#### *Assistant Secretary*

[vacant]

#### *Administrative Officers*

1.10.97 Monica Margaret Mary Alcock, B.A. (OPEN), M.A.

† Sinead Mac Bride, B.B.L.S. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), **Solicitor, Trade Mark Agent**

#### *Communications Officer*

1.12.02 Sally-Anne Fisher, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (D.I.T.), DIP. E.I.A. MGT (N.U.I.), DIP. PUBLIC RELATIONS (D.I.T.), M.P.R.I.I.

#### *Assistant Communications Officer*

1.2.05 Sharon Campbell, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (D.I.T.)

#### *Press Officer*

† Caoimhe Ní Lochlainn, B.A. (DUBL., D.I.T.), M.A. (D.C.U.)

#### *Internal Auditor*

1.11.02 Francis Sheeran, A.C.A.

#### *Assistant Internal Auditors*

9.10.06 Brian McGee, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

† Aoife Quigley, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ACC. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.

#### *Senior Web Designer*

10.8.06 Maura Horan, M.PHIL.

#### *Web Designers*

5.12.07 David Smith, B.ENG. (BIRM.), H.N.D. (COLEG MORGANNWG)

† Daragh Butler, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

† Jamie Farrell, DIP. AUDIO VISUAL COMMUNICATIONS (H.E.T.A.C.)

#### *Equality Officer*

† Karen Campos McCormack, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.)

#### *Curator of the College Art Collections*

† Catherine Giltrap, M.A. (DUBL., LEIC.)

#### *Oifigeach Gaeilge*

† Aonghus Dwane, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), **Solicitor**

#### *Editor of the Calendar*

1.7.09 Anne FitzGerald, B.A., M.SC., A.C.I.S.

#### *Administrative Officer*

1.10.90 Mary Monica McGetrick

### ACADEMIC AFFAIRS

1.10.07 Patricia Callaghan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MGMT), **Academic Secretary**

20.10.78 Robert Bradshaw Otway-Norwood, B.A.

5.11.01 Alexandra Mary Anderson, M.A.

1.10.03 Elaine Egan, B.A. (N.U.I.)

1.11.03 Ewa Sadowska, M.PHIL. (WARSAW), M.LITT., GRAD. DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. H.E.P.

1.5.04 Leona Christine Coady, B.A. (MGMT) (N.C.E.A.), M.A., DIP. PERSONNEL MGMT (N.C.E.A.), G.M.C.I.P.D.,  
*Head of the Central Academic Administration Services*

## University and College officers

- 1.7.06 Lynnea Connolly, B.A.  
 1.4.07 Sorcha De Brunner, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)  
 6.4.09 Sheena Brown, B.A., M.A. (D.C.U.), DIP. FRENCH STUDIES (NICE)  
 †Dimitrios Paraskevas, B.SC. (THESSALONIKI), M.SC., *Learning Outcomes Facilitator*  
*Vice-Provost's Office Supervisor*  
 Nicola Teresa Byrne  
*Admissions*  
 24.3.08 Susan Ann Power, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., *Admissions Officer*  
 8.5.06 David Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), *Admissions Liaison Officer*  
 1.11.08 Siobhan Canavan, B.A. (HULL), *Assistant Admissions Officer*  
*Examinations and Time-tables*  
 1.12.04 Mary Catherine McMahon, *Time-tables and Examinations Officer*  
 †Joanne Carolan, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. W.L.B.S. (D.I.T.)  
*Quality*  
 5.8.03 †Elizabeth Donnellan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
 17.2.11 †Helen Kelly, B.A. (LOND.), PH.D.  
*Student and Graduate Records Office*  
 †Ruth Archbold, B.A. (D.C.U.), *Administrative Officer*  
 †Peter Hynes, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., *Administrative Officer*  
*Graduate Studies*  
 1.4.07 †Helen Thornbury, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A. (N.U.I.)  
 †Jennifer Geoghegan, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. H.R.M. (I.C.M.)  
 †Catherine O'Brien, B.A.  
*Graduate Studies Office Supervisor*  
 Michelle Grealley, B.A., G.D.B.S. (IT) (N.C.E.A.)  
*Academy Facilitator (TCD-UCD Innovation Academy)*  
 †Ruth Kearney, B.SC. (D.I.T.)  
*Access Programmes*  
 1.8.03 Cliona Hannon, B.A., M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), *Access Officer*  
 1.8.03 Kathleen Margaret O'Toole-Brennan, B.A. (MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE), H.DIP.ED.,  
*Programmes Co-ordinator*  
 1.8.06 †Grace Connolly Edge, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), *Recruitment and Guidance Co-ordinator*  
 13.11.06 Clodagh Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., *Mature Students Officer*  
 †Sarah Grimson, B.A., M.ED. (EDIN.), H.DIP.ED., *C.D.V.E.C. and Foundation Course Co-ordinator*  
 †Lisa Keane, B.SC. (LIMERICK), *Programme Evaluation Co-ordinator*  
*Academic Practice and e-Learning*  
 \* John Brian Foley, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.E.E. (T.U. EINDHOVEN), PH.D., *Director*  
 [vacant], *Academic Development Manager*  
 3.10.04 †Catherine Bruen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.D.L.R.)  
 1.9.07 \* Ciara O'Farrell, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), *Academic Developer*  
 †Amy Murray, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), *Administrative Officer*  
*Women in Science and Engineering Research (WiSER)*  
 1.6.10 †Caroline Roughneen, B.A.  
*Student Administration System (GeneSIS)*  
 †Michael Hughes, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (ULSTER), *Project Manager*  
 †David McGrath, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC., *Student Project Technical Lead*  
 †Kathleen Lyons, *Administrative Officer*  
 †Lynn Balfe, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)  
 †Dermot Cronin, B.COMM. (N.U.I.)

## University and College officers

† Albertine Kennedy-Jonker, M.SC., DIP. LING., DIP. ENG. ST. (CANTAB.)

\* Linda McGee, B.SC. (COMP.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)

† Judy Rudden, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.)

† Michael Anthony Slevin, M.A.

† Colm Stephens, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

### *Student Administration System User Support*

19.1.04 Helen O'Hara, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A., M.SC., DIP. FINANCIAL INFORMATION SYSTEMS,  
*Manager*

3.11.08 Ian Stevenson, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

† Michael Brown, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), H.DIP.ED., H.DIP.INFO.TECH. (N.U.I.)

† David Voakes

### INTERNATIONAL OFFICE

#### *Director of International Affairs*

1.3.06 John McPartland, B.A. (WARW.)

#### *Administrative Officers*

1.10.97 Sarah Coyle, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.

† Wiebke Asmussen, DIPLOM (FACHHOCHSCHULE KÖLN), MAÎTRISE (PROVENCE)

#### *Administrative Officer (European Affairs)*

11.2.02 Catherine Williams

#### *International Promotions Officer*

1.2.08 † Susan Phillips, B.A. (RAMAPO COLLEGE)

### FACULTY, SCHOOL (and related) ADMINISTRATION<sup>60</sup>

#### *Administrative Staff*

5.6.01 \* Aine Wade, B.A. (N.C.E.A.)

1.2.03 Majella Anne Giles

3.2.03 Mary Frances Keating, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (LEIC.), G.M.C.I.P.D.

1.10.04 Ann Elizabeth Mulligan

1.10.04 Anne Catherine O'Reilly

1.10.06 \* Catherine O'Connor, M.A. (OPEN), M.I.I.T.D.

11.6.07 Lena Doherty, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT (DUBLIN BUSINESS SCHOOL)

11.6.07 Anita Muldowney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), ADV.DIP.EDUC.MGMT (OPEN), P.G.C.E.  
(BELF.)

11.6.07 Jennifer Ryan, DIP. EVENT MAN. (FITZWILLIAM INSTITUTE)

11.6.07 Valerie Smith, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)

1.7.07 Deborah Watson, B.SC. (NAPIER)

17.3.08 \* Jane Healy Walsh, A.C.A.

1.6.08 Martina Ní Chochlain

6.10.08 Conor Spillane, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), DIP. M.S. (I.C.M.)

1.11.08 Andrea Yeates, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (SUS.)

† Noëlle Costelloe, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)

† Jennifer Egan, B.A., M.A. (LIMERICK)

\* Elaine Elders

† Mary Kavanagh, DIP. RUSSIAN

† Cathy Lawlor, DIP. W.L.B.S. (D.I.T.)

† Ceara O'Connor, B.A. (D.I.T.), DIP. W.L.B.S. (D.I.T.)

† Karen Smith, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)

\* Linda Soriton, B.B.A. (ANDREWS), M.B.A.

† Annabel Walsh, M.I.A.T.I.

† Claire Whelan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

---

<sup>60</sup>The staff listed here are in addition to the faculty and school administrators who are listed under the appropriate faculty or school heading.

HUMAN RESOURCES

*Director of Human Resources*

- 30.4.07 Tony McMahon, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.C.I.P.D.  
*Deputy Director of Human Resources*
- 1.9.02 Alison Taylor, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), F.C.I.P.D.  
*Establishment Manager*
- 1.9.02 Patricia Helma Daly, B.A.  
*Staff Relations Manager*
- 16.7.07 Ken O'Doherty, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. MANAGEMENT AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS (N.C.E.A.)  
*Staff Development Managers*
- 13.2.06 Claire O'Reilly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)
- 16.7.07 Ronan MacDermott, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.A.  
*Payroll and Personnel Administration Manager*
- 1.9.99 Majella Regan, M.A.  
*Administrative Officer (Business Analyst)*
- 18.9.00 Karen Roantree, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.SC.  
*Staff Planning Officer*
- 29.5.07 Fidéilma Mary Haffey, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (MGMT)  
*HR Officers*
- 1.9.99 \* Louise Power, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING, G.M.C.I.P.D. (*Staff Relations*)
- 2.1.01 Maeve Duffy, DIP. MARKETING (D.I.T.) (*Staff Relations*)
- 1.6.05 Karen Dunne, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.) (*Staff Relations*)  
*Recruitment Officer*
- 1.11.07 Gillian Maxwell, DIP. INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS AND FRENCH (H.E.T.A.C.)  
*Administrative Officers (Recruitment)*
- 1.10.06 Ruth Rafferty
- 16.6.07 †Ann-Marie Farrell, B.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), P.G.DIP. PUBLIC RELATIONS (P.R.I.I.)
- 5.11.07 †Claire Levingstone, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)  
*Administrative Officer (Staff Relations)*
- 7.1.08 Mary Leahy, B.B.S. (N.U.I.)  
*Faculty HR Advisers*
- 1.10.07 †Cathy Gibson, B.SC. (COMMUN.) (*Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences*)
- 1.10.07 †Cara Ryan, B.COMM. (N.U.I.) (*Engineering, Mathematics and Science*)
- 1.4.08 †Donal Moore, M.SC. (SHEFF.HALLAM), DIP. PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT (H.E.T.A.C.) (*Health Sciences*)  
*Pensions Manager*
- 16.6.08 Michael-Joseph McKeown, B.A., DIP. FINANCIAL SERVICES (N.U.I.), Q.F.A., F.L.I.A., M.I.I.I.  
*Administrative Officer (Payroll)*
- 1.10.03 Mairead O'Connor  
*Administrative Officer*
- 1.11.06 Anita Keogh, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. MARKETING, ADVERTISING AND PUBLIC RELATIONS (I.C.M.), GRAD.C.I.P.D., M.I.I.T.D.

CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE

*Director*

- 22.3.93 Seán Gannon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.A. (OPEN)  
*Careers Advisers*
- 1.9.99 Mary O'Donnell, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), H.D.C.G. (N.U.I.)
- 14.6.02 Orlaith Tunney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. G.C. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. T.L.T.L. (D.I.T.)
- 1.5.05 Sarah Jane Ryan, B.A., M.SC., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.7.05 Cliona Hillery, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ED.  
*Project Officer – Careers Support for International Students*
- †Fiona Hayes, B.A., M.SC. (SHEFF.)

## University and College officers

### *Civic Engagement Officer*

†Róisín McGrogan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.)

### *Office Supervisor*

\*Linda Joy Gaughran, M.ED. (W. ENGLAND)

### TREASURER

29.6.09 Ian Mathews, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. PROF. ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

### *Managers*

1.6.99 Deirdre Savage, M.A., F.C.P.A., M.I.A.T.I.

6.1.03 Janet Byrne, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.B.S. (D.C.U.), A.C.A.

1.9.06 Áine Mulcahy, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

1.9.08 Paul Edward Coote, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), DIP. PROF. ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

### *Administrative Officers*

1.9.98 Anne Marie Moore, M.A., F.C.P.A., M.I.A.T.I.

14.9.98 Ciara Lynch, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., C.I.M.A.

1.8.99 Tony Patrick Dunne, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. PERSONNEL STUDIES (N.C.E.A.)

3.7.00 William O'Connor, M.A., DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)

29.10.02 Michael Kiely

\*Bernadette Gavagan

22.5.06 Keith Creedon, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (VLERICK LEUVEN GENT MANAGEMENT SCHOOL), A.C.M.A.

12.12.06 †Robert O'Boyle, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)

2.1.07 Louise Collins, DIP. INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS AND GERMAN (N.C.E.A.), I.A.T.I.

22.1.07 Jane Corcoran, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), A.C.A.

25.3.08 †Na Ma, B.A. (SHENGYANG)

1.4.08 Olive Keegan, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.A.

1.4.08 Monica Kelly, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.

3.6.08 †Elaine Sharkey, A.C.M.A.

1.10.08 Angel Dominguez

†Linda Galligan, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), A.C.A.

†Maurice Oliver McBride, B.SC. (MGMT), DIP. ADVANCED BUSINESS STUDIES (D.I.T.), C.I.M.A.

### *Deputy Research Accounting Manager*

14.4.08 David O'Shea, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), DIP. B.S. (N.U.I.), A.C.A.

### *Science Foundation Ireland Accountant*

21.4.08 †David Rossiter, A.C.C.A.

### *Research Financial Accountant*

24.8.09 †Michael Redmond, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), A.C.A.

### *Procurements and Contracts Officer*

12.4.02 Ben Hartnett, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.B.S. (D.C.U.), DIP. PURCHASING AND MATERIALS MANAGEMENT (I.I.P.M.M.), GRAD.DIP. (E-COMMERCE) (H.E.T.A.C.), M.C.I.P.S.

### *Senior Buyers*

8.8.06 Trevor Kerley, B.SC. (MGMT), DIP. PURCHASING AND MATERIALS MANAGEMENT (I.I.P.M.M.)

†Michelle O'Brien, ADVANCED DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT (D.B.S.)

†Michael O'Sullivan, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.)

### *Faculty Financial Advisers*

3.3.08 Shumane Cleary, B.COMM. (N.S.W.), LL.B. (N.S.W.), A.C.A.

3.3.08 Geraldine Joyce, M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), F.C.C.A.

10.11.08 John Donaghy, B.ACC. (DUND.), F.C.C.A.

### *Service Liaison Officer*

\*Samantha Maguire, B.SC. (MGMT) (D.I.T.), DIP. P.R. (P.R.I.I.)

### *Administrative Officer (Payroll Supervisor)*

30.8.08 Deirdre Dempsey

### *Office Supervisors*

Linda Bissett (*Deputy, Accounts payable*)

Deirdre Byrne (*Deputy, Accounts payable*)

## University and College officers

Jackie Byrne (*Fees*)  
 Helen Maher (*General ledger*)  
 Alan Morgan (*Accounts receivable*)  
*External Auditors*  
 KPMG

- DIRECTOR OF BUILDINGS
- 2.2.06 Paul Michael Mangan, M.A., DIP.CON.ECON. (C.D.V.E.C.), DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT, F.R.I.C.S., F.S.C.S.  
*Administrative Officers*
- 1.10.99 Patricia Gray
- 1.10.01 \* Ita Keenan  
*Deputy Director of Buildings*
- 4.9.06 Patrick Joseph McDonnell, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.C.I.B.S.E.  
*Architectural Services Officer*
- 1.4.86 Michael Joseph Murray, DIP. ARCH. (C.D.V.E.C.), B.ARCH.SC., M.A., DIP. PHYSICAL PLANNING, F.R.I.A.I., R.I.B.A.  
*Building Projects Officers*
- 14.10.02 James Declan Doyle, DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
- 22.8.06 † Deirdre O'Shea, B.E. (N.U.I.), DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT  
*Engineering Services Manager*
- 6.3.06 Kieron McGovern, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R'DG.), DIP. MANAGEMENT FOR ENGINEERS AND SCIENTISTS, C.ENG., MIEI, MCIBSE  
*Space Planning Officer*
- 14.1.08 Colm Gayton, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)  
*Assistant Architectural Services Officer*
- 2.8.05 Peter McDonnell, DIP. CONSTRUCTION TECH. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. HEALTH AND SAFETY IN CONSTRUCTION  
*Property Executive*
- 30.8.04 † Pdraig O'Shea, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), P.G.DIP. ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING, I.A.V.I., I.P.F.M.A.  
*College Safety Officer*
- 5.5.99 Thomas Merriman, B.E. (N.U.I.), DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT, DIP. SAFETY, HEALTH AND WELFARE (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. FIRE SAFETY PRACTICE  
*College Radiological Protection/Safety Officer*
- 1.4.98 \* Elaine Doorly, B.SC. (ENV. HEALTH), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., C.RAD.P., M.INST.P., C.M.I.O.S.H., R.S.P., M.S.R.P., M.A.U.R.P.O., M.I.S.T.R., M.I.R.P.A.  
*Fire/Safety Officer*
- 18.6.07 Karl Flynn, DIP. SAFETY, HEALTH AND WELFARE AT WORK (N.U.I.), DIP. MANAGEMENT AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS (H.E.T.A.C.)  
*Assistant Safety Officer (Biological Hazards)*
- 1.1.09 Frank Mangan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (D.C.U.), H.DIP. BUS. ST. AND INFO. TECH. (N.U.I.)  
*Systems Manager*
- 18.8.08 Cathal O'Donnell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., H.DIP.INFO.TECH. (N.U.I.)  
*Technical Officers*  
 Claire Carroll  
 Gerard Kirwan  
*Buildings Officer*
- 17.1.00 Brendan Leahy, M.A., A.C.I.O.B.  
*Maintenance Managers*
- 14.8.00 Jeremiah Brendan Harte, M.A., DIP. BUILDINGS MAINTENANCE (D.I.T.)
- 3.1.06 David Marley, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. S.H.W.W. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. FIRE SAFETY PRACTICE  
*Building Services Officer*
- 1.1.99 John Robinson, M.A.  
*Buildings Co-ordinator*
- 1.1.04 Patrick Cullen  
*Services Co-ordinator*
- 1.10.00 Paul Bolger

## University and College officers

- 1.10.04 *Administrative Officer*  
Catherine Kelly  
*Supervisors*  
Eugene Delaney  
David Mills
- Facilities Officer*  
26.3.01 Noel McCann, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)  
*Campus Superintendent*  
1.10.00 Norman Richardson, M.A.  
*Deputy Campus Superintendent*  
Sandra Fox  
*Chief Steward*  
17.12.90 Patrick Christopher Morey, M.A.  
*Assistant Chief Steward*  
1.10.04 Michael Joseph Murray, DIP. H.R.M. (I.C.M.)  
*Supervisor, Grounds and Gardens*  
David Hackett  
*Deputy Supervisor, Grounds and Gardens*  
Aidan Byrne
- SPORT AND RECREATION  
*Head of Sport and Recreation*  
16.12.09 Michelle Francessca Tanner, M.B.A. (LEIC.), DIP. REC. & LEIS. (N.C.E.A.)  
*Administrative Officer*  
1.7.02 Drinda Jones, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.A., M.SC. (MGMT)  
*Marketing and Member Services Administrator*  
† Eamon Cusack, DIP. MGMT (H.E.T.A.C.)  
*Development Manager*  
† Cathy Gallagher, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.)
- DIRECTOR OF ACCOMMODATION AND CATERING SERVICES  
18.10.04 Graham John Daniels, FIH  
*Accommodation Officer*  
24.10.88 Anthony Joseph Dempsey, B.B.S.  
*Accommodation Officer, Trinity Hall*  
1.1.02 Anne-Marie Looney, B.SC. (MGMT), M.B.A. (D.I.T.), M.I.H.C.I.  
*Manager, Events*  
1.2.07 Nicola Meenan, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. INTERNATIONAL HOTEL MANAGEMENT (N.C.E.A.)  
*Manager, Housekeeping Services*  
5.1.00 Moira Dorothy Bailey, M.A.  
*Deputy Housekeepers*  
Jane Flanagan  
Carol Mitchell, DIP. ART & FASHION DESIGN (GRAFTON ACADEMY)  
*Catering Manager*  
1.9.09 † Moira O'Brien, B.SC. (MGMT) (D.I.T.), H.DIP. HOTEL AND CATERING MGMT (D.I.T.)  
*Deputy Catering Manager*  
16.5.05 Percival Jauregui  
*Purchasing Manager*  
Ciara Mary Murphy  
*Banqueting and Sales Manager*  
Karl O'Connell, B.SC. (MGMT)
- REGISTRAR OF CHAMBERS  
3.7.10 Tim Trimble, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)

WARDEN OF TRINITY HALL

- † Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.  
*Assistants to the Warden*  
 Thomas David Archer, M.SC. (NOTT.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
 Brian Caulfield, B.SC. (MGMT), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
 Anne Davis, B.SC. (E. LOND.)  
 Feargus Denman, B.A. (HARV.)  
 Carina Girvan, B.A. (WALES)  
 Caitlin Higgins Ní Chinneide, B.A. (OXON.)  
 Ronan Hodson, B.A.  
 Charles Larkin, B.A., PH.D.  
 Emma Louise McGinley, B.SC. (N.U.I.)  
 Alexandra Murphy, B.A. (BIRM. CITY), M.PHIL.  
 Joseph Roche, B.A.  
 Hitesh Tewari, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE

*Director of the Student Counselling Service*

- 1.9.93 Deirdre Flynn, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), D.A.S.S. (N.U.I.), C.Q.S.W.  
*Student Counsellors*  
 7.1.03 Annemarie Naughton, B.S.S., M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), C.Q.S.W.  
 5.2.07 Yvonne Tone, R.P.N., M.SC.  
 1.6.07 Charles Michael Rashleigh, B.A. (BOWLING GREEN OHIO), M.SC.  
 1.1.11 \* Dermot Coonan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., H.DIP.APP.PSYCH. (N.U.I.)  
 \* Angie McLaughlin, B.A., M.SC. (SAN FRANCISCO STATE)  
*Learning Support Psychologist*  
 1.1.06 \* Tamara O'Connor, B.A. (CALIF.), M.ED., D.PSYCH. (E. LOND.)  
*Learning Support and Development Officers*  
 19.1.09 † Maeve Gallagher, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.)  
 † Mark Matthews, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
*Project Co-ordinator (Junior Freshman Project)*  
 1.3.06 † Derek Richards, B.REL.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D.  
*Peer Support Co-ordinators*  
 † Ralph Astley, B.A. (E. ANGLIA)  
 † Joanna Harney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.  
*Administrative Officer*  
 3.7.06 \* Rosalind Agnew, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.B.A. (ULSTER), M.M.I.I.

DISABILITY SERVICE

*Director of the College Disability Service*

- 1.10.08 Declan Treanor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), P.G.DIP. EDUCATIONAL STUDIES  
*Disability Officer*  
 1.2.06 Declan Reilly, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), P.G.DIP. EDUCATIONAL STUDIES  
*Learning Support Tutor*  
 1.4.09 † Alison Doyle, B.ED. (LANC.), M.ED. (OPEN), ADV. DIP. SCREENWRITING (LOND.), DIP. PSYCH. (OPEN)  
*Assistive Technology and Information Officer*  
 18.2.08 † Andrew Costello, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)  
*Inclusive Curriculum Project Officer*  
 † Michelle Garvey, B.A., M.PHIL. (SHEFF.), M.ED.  
*Occupational Therapist – Unilink Project*  
 † Kieran Lewis, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)

COLLEGE HEALTH SERVICE

*Director and Medical Officer*

- 6.11.06 David McGrath, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P.

## University and College officers

### *Assistant Director and Psychiatrist (Part-time)*

1.5.08 \* Niamh Farrelly, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.

### *Medical Officers (Part-time)*

8.9.97 \* Niamh Murphy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.P.I.

3.9.01 \* Mary Sheridan, M.B. (N.U.I.)

13.10.03 \* Aisling Waters, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., H.DIP. DERM. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P.

1.11.09 \* Colette Horgan, B.A., M.B., M.I.C.G.P.

### *Nurses*

7.7.86 \* Catherine Ann Foody, R.G.N., S.C.M.

15.5.96 \* Carmel Conway, R.G.N., S.C.M.

† Clare Lynch, R.G.N., R.M.

### *Physiotherapist*

1.9.02 † Karita Cullen, M.I.S.C.P.

## COLLEGE DAY NURSERY

### *Manager*

† Michelle Butler, M.B.A. (D.C.U.)

## SCIENCE GALLERY

### *Director of the Science Gallery*

19.1.07 † Michael John Gorman, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))

### *Operations Manager*

† Lea O'Flannagain, DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)

### *Events and Community Manager*

† Ian Brunswick, M.SC. (D.C.U.)

### *Science Communications Officer*

18.9.96 † Lynn Scarff, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)

### *Administrative Officer*

† Sarah Kelleher, DIP. INDUSTRIAL STUDIES (ULSTER), D.P.A. (D.C.U.), A.C.A.

## TRINITY INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT INITIATIVE

### *Trinity International Development Initiative Co-ordinator*

† Sarah Glavey, B.A.

## EXECUTIVE OFFICERS AND SECRETARIAL STAFF

### *Senior Executive Officers I*

Lisa Dolan

Liane Donnelly

Mary Dunne

Orlagh Ennis

Deirdre Flanagan

Shiela Flood

Hazel Barbara Kinmonth

Linda McCarthy

Michelle McCluskey

Linda McCormack, B.A. (D.C.U.)

Ann Matthews

Sharon Nelson

Roisin Stapleton

Sheila Walshe

### *Senior Executive Officers II*

Hilary Band

Ann-Marie Brady

Roisin Brophy

Helen Byrne-Jacob, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.A. (N.U.I.)

Lydia Carroll, B.A. (OPEN), PH.D.  
Sheena Cleary  
Pauline Coary  
Helen Condon  
Emma Courlander  
Noreen Coyle  
Jeanette Cummins  
Sinead Doran  
Michelle Duffy  
Liesa Eckhardt, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)  
Sandra Ellis  
Alison Finlay  
Jean Freeman, M.I.A.T.I.  
Robbie Gallagher  
Jill Galvin  
Lucinda Gavigan  
Agnes Gogan, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)  
Eimear Hanbidge-Jones, B.A. (N.C.E.A.)  
Eithne Healy  
Farhan Iqbal  
Mary Kelly  
Sandra Kenny  
Lorraine Lamanciuc  
Lisa Lambert, B.A., M.PHIL.  
Marie-Pierre Lavergne  
Rose Marie Lynch, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)  
Elizabeth McElroy  
Elizabeth McWilliam, B.A.  
Jennifer Maxwell  
Eimear Mealy  
Caoimhe Ní Bhraonáin, B.A. (N.U.I.)  
Mary O'Neill  
Geraldine Quinn  
Rosaleen Redmond  
Joan Reidy  
Anna Josephine Reilly  
Jacinta Mary Ryan  
Conchita Stanley  
Moya Thompson  
Nadia Trigoub-Browne  
Deborah Walsh  
Maura Walsh  
Louise Whelan  
Ailish Whyte, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)  
Alison Amy Williams  
*Executive Officers*  
Caroline Anderson  
Sandra Elizabeth Archbold-Kenny  
Jane Ashe  
Sinead Ashe  
Gillian Barden  
Jade Barreto  
Jade Barrett

## University and College officers

Marie Carol Barry  
Ann Battersby  
Lisa Battersby  
Eva Beetlestone  
Nuala Bermingham  
Wendy Bernard  
Lia Beveridge  
Fiona Margaret Blackburn, B.A. (N.U.I.)  
Natasha Blanchfield  
Cristina Boccardo  
Neil Brennan  
Catherine Brien  
Brenda Brooks  
Anne Philomena Burke  
Luisa Byrne  
Nicole Byrne  
Rachel Byrne  
Susan Byrne  
Lillian Caffrey  
Melissa Caffrey  
Anthea Cameron  
Una Campbell  
Clare Canavan  
June Carpenter  
Rory Carrick, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)  
Paula Carty  
Marian Cash  
Eleonora Cento  
Dorota Chudzik  
Fiona Clarke  
Paula Clarke  
Emma Clooney  
Catherine Coffey  
Frances Colgan  
Ann Connick  
Colette Conway  
Karen Coogan  
Ken Coogan  
Maria Copley  
Tracy Corbett  
Mary Anne Courtney  
Alison Cowie  
Carol Coyne  
Bridget Culleton  
Stephanie Culson  
Gráinne Curistan  
Bernadette Curtis  
Elizabeth Daly  
Lynn Daly  
Amanda Delaney  
Audrey de Monge  
Linda Dempsey  
Elaine Denehan

## University and College officers

Mabel Denniston  
Veronica Devine  
Christine Devlin  
Sarah Dillon  
Colette Ding, B.A., M.LITT.  
Angie Doherty  
Sara Doherty  
Magdalena Elizabeth Dougall  
Florence Dowling  
Una Dowling  
Gillian Doyle  
Siobhan Doyle  
Margaret Duncan, B.A., PH.D.  
Eilis Mary Dunne  
Keara Eades  
Valerie Farmer  
Stephanie Farrell  
Helen Farrelly  
Kaukab Fatima  
Dorothy Gene Fisher  
Rita Fisher  
Amy Fitzgerald  
Lisa Fitzgerald  
Gillian Fitzpatrick  
Therese Flanagan  
Elizabeth Louise Fleeton  
Ciara Flynn  
Lilian Foley  
Derek Fox  
Teresa Fox  
Donna Gallagher  
Colette Garry, B.SC. (COMP.), M.SC.  
Nonie Gaynor  
Joanne Giles  
Linda Glennon  
Muriel Elizabeth Gowing, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)  
Rhona Greene  
Ciara Grimes  
Susan Groves  
Sarah Guerin  
Noelene Hatton  
Ghati Hechei, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)  
Michelle Hendrick, DIP. H.R.M. (I.C.M.)  
Karen Higgins, M.A., H.DIP. BUS. ST. AND INFO. TECH. (H.E.T.A.C.)  
Jennifer Hill  
Pamela Hilliard  
Susan Holahan  
Alice Hughes  
Patricia Hughes  
Pamela Isaacson  
Norlaili Ismail  
Sarah Jones  
Aleksandra Kalus

## University and College officers

Kristina Karpovas  
Maria Kavanagh  
Rita Keane  
Mary Keating, B.A. (OPEN)  
Colette Keleher  
Ciara Kelleher  
Amanda Kelly  
Caroline Kelly, B.A. (LOND. GUILD.)  
Michelle Kelly  
Valerie Kelly  
Ailish Kennedy  
Agnes Kenny  
Lorraine Kerr  
Tina Lacey  
Adeline Lakomski  
Teresa Lalor  
Marguerita Maria Patricia Lardner, B.A.  
Sarah Mary Lardner  
Margaret Theresa Lavin  
Teresa Mary Lawlor  
Judith Lee, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS  
Ellen Lennon Bowman  
Frances Leogue  
Susan Leonard  
Mandy Lockhart  
Amanda Lomax  
Claire Long  
Gillian Long  
Josephine Anne Lynch  
Catherine McAuley  
Kelley McCabe  
Sheila McCarthy  
Valerie McCarthy  
Leslie McCartney  
Louise McCaul  
Sheila McCormack  
Patricia McCorry  
Fiona Elizabeth McDonald  
Evelyn McGovern  
Joanne McGrath  
Fiona McIntyre  
Rowena McKeon  
Niamh McKeown  
Deirdre McKiernan  
Bernadette McLoughlin  
Sarah McLoughlin  
Sally-Anne MacMahon  
Catherine McNally  
Monica McNamara  
Elaine Maddock  
Aisling Maloney  
Anita Malzone  
Eva Mateo

## University and College officers

Ailbhe Mealy  
Fiona Moloney  
Elaine Moore  
Nora Moore  
Caroline Morgan, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), H.DIP. DIGITAL MARKETING (DIGITAL MARKETING INSTITUTE),  
C.I.P.D.  
Mairead Morrissey  
Eva Muhlhouse  
Monte Mulindwa  
Cora Mullins  
Teresa Mary Mulroy  
Caroline Murphy  
Margaret Murray  
Amanda Murtagh  
Stefania Negro  
Rowena Newman  
Caitriona Ní Chochlain  
Sophia Ní Sheoin  
Elaine Noone  
Lorraine Norton  
Celena O'Brien  
June Mary O'Brien  
Siobhán O'Brien, B.A.  
Sinead O'Carroll  
Sonya O'Connell  
Geraldine O'Connor  
Patricia Catherine O'Connor  
Reiltin O'Connor  
Sandra O'Connor  
Clare O'Farrell  
Iris O'Ferrall  
Christina O'Grady  
Gillian O'Grady  
Jacinta O'Grady  
Helen Elizabeth O'Halloran  
Aaron O'Hara  
Jacqueline O'Kelly  
Gerard O'Reilly  
Jenny O'Reilly  
June O'Reilly  
Catherine O'Rourke  
Lisa Orpen  
Mary Pat O'Sullivan  
Noreen O'Sullivan  
Samantha Maria Peavoy  
Dominique Plant  
Dolores Pocock  
Geraldine Power  
Jacqueline Anne Pryor  
Tamara Pullen  
Valerie Queenan  
Grainne Redican  
Bethan Rees  
Elaine Reynolds

## University and College officers

Helen Richardson, B.A. (N.U.I.)  
Suzanne Richmond  
Patricia Riordan  
Ann Marie Roberts  
Orla Ryan  
Siobhan Ryan  
Winifred Ryan  
Diane Sadler  
Catherine Satell  
Jackie Scanlan  
Ciara Scanlon  
Annie Sengmanee  
Teresa Ellen Shaw  
Caroline Slyne  
Jessie Smith  
Joanne Smith  
Irena Sowinska  
Susan Stynes  
Lynda Sullivan  
Eva Ching Sze Tang-Somers  
Sharon Thompson  
Diane Touzel  
Patricia Tutty  
Jayne Vance  
Louise Vaughan  
Bernadette Mary Walsh  
James Walsh  
Jill Walsh  
Katherine Walsh  
Pauline Walsh  
Siobhan Walsh  
Olivia Waters, B.A., M.Sc. (D.I.T.)  
Fergal Watt  
Gail Weadick  
Daniel Wearen  
Jane Welch  
Rose Weldon  
Celine Whelan  
Joanne Whelan Dunne  
Samantha Williams  
Miriam Wilson  
Natalie Wynn, B.A.  
*Secretarial Staff*  
Ada Farrar  
Olivia McCarthy  
Deborah McGarr  
Jean Maypothor

OTHER SERVICE  
*Robemaker*  
Armstrong and Oxford